



SAINT LUCIA

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES

**2007 ST. LUCIA
CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
FINAL REPORT**

**CORPORATE PLANNING UNIT
MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES
ST. LUCIA
NOVEMBER 2007**

Administrative District Map of St. Lucia

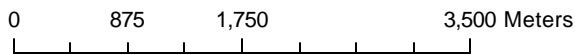
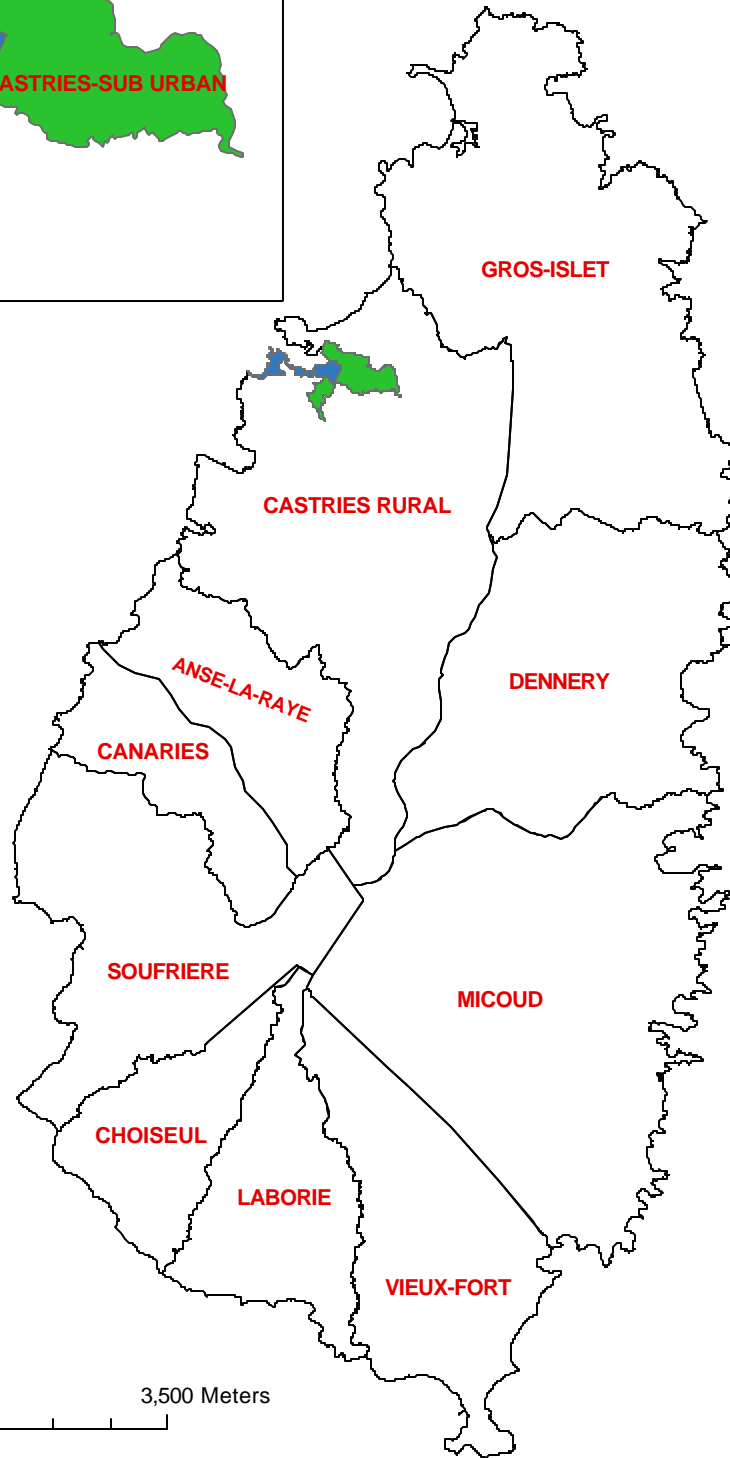
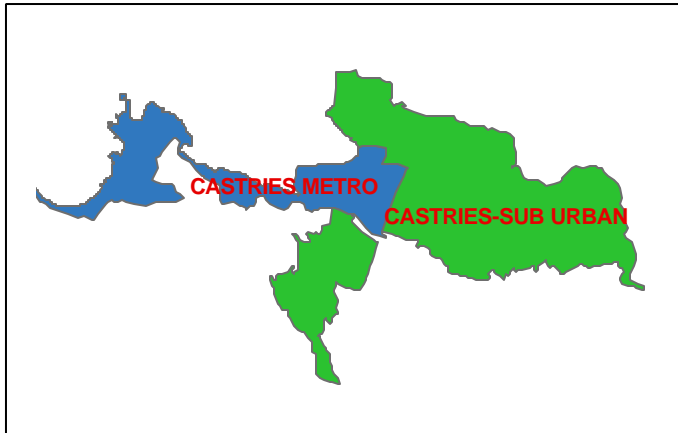


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Organization Chart	i
Foreword	iii
1. INTRODUCTION	
1.1 Historical Background	1
1.2 Justification	1
1.3 Objectives	1
1.4 Census Legislation	3
1.5 Scope	3
1.6 Coverage	4
1.7 Time References	5
1.8 Enumeration Period	5
1.9 Type of Enumeration	5
1.10 Census Frame	5
1.11 Cartography	5
1.12 Organization of the Census	6
1.13 Preparatory Work	6
1.14 Post Enumeration Activities	7
2. MAIN CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS	
2.1 Holding or Farm	8
2.2 Agricultural Holder	8
2.3 Household	9
2.4 Parcel	9
2.5 Land Tenure	10
2.6 Land Use	10
3. MAIN CENSAL RESULTS AND THEIR COMPARISON WITH PREVIOUS CENSUSES	
3.1 Evolution of Agriculture in St. Lucia	12
3.2 Number of Holdings	12
3.3 Land Area in Agriculture	13
3.4 Changes in Land Concentration	15
3.5 Land Tenure	18
3.6 Land Use	18
3.7 Livestock	22
3.8 Machinery and Equipment	23
3.9 Selected Agricultural Practices	24
3.10 Population and Employment	24
3.11 Main holder's characteristics	28

4. STATISTICAL TABLES

4.1 A Tables – General Tables at Administrative District Level

A1.	Main Characteristics of Holdings by Administrative Districts	30
A2.	Main Characteristics of Holdings below the Cut-Off Limits	31
A3.	Number of holdings by legal status of holder and by Administrative District.	32
A4.	Area of holdings (acres) by legal status and by Administrative District.	33
A5.	Number of holdings by size group of total holding area and by Administrative District.	34
A6.	Area of holdings (acres) by size group of total holding area and by Administrative District	35
A7.	Number of holdings by size group of agricultural land and by Administrative District.	36
A8.	Area of holdings (acres) by size group of agricultural land and by Administrative District.	37
A9.	Number of holdings by size group of cropland and by Administrative District.	38
A10.	Area of holdings (acres) by size group of cropland and by Administrative District.	39
A11.	Number of single-holding households ¹ by size group of total holding area and by sex of holder and by Administrative District.	40
A12.	Number of parcels by land use and Administrative District.	41
A13.	Area parcels (acres) by land use and by Administrative District.	42
A14.	Number of single-holding households by age group and main occupation of holder and by Administrative District.	43
A15.	Number of single-holding households by size of holder's household and by Administrative District.	44
A16.	Area of holdings in single-holding households (acres) by size of holder's household and by Administrative District.	45
A17.	Number of holdings by number of parcels (landless holdings excluded) and by Administrative District.	46
A18.	Number of parcels by form of tenure and by Administrative District.	47
A19.	Area of parcels (acres) by form of tenure and by Administrative District.	48
A20.	Number of holdings by main occupation/activity of holder, by size group of total area and by Administrative District.	49
A21.	Area of holdings by main occupation/activity of holder, by size group of total area and by Administrative District.	50
A22.	Number of single-holding households by sex and age group of holder and by Administrative District.	51
A23.	Area of holdings in single-holding households by sex and age group of holder and by Administrative District.	52

¹ “Single-holding households” corresponds to “Individual holdings” in the tables of the 1996 St Lucia Census of Agriculture

4.1 A Tables – General Tables at Administrative District Level - Continued

A24.	Number of single-holding households by type (permanent/occasional) of household members agricultural workers and by Administrative District.	53
A25.	Area of holdings in single-holding households by type (permanent/occasional) of household members agricultural workers and by Administrative District.	54
A26.	Number of holdings in single-holding households by average number of hours worked on holding and by Administrative District.	55
A27.	Number of single-holding households by type (household/non-household members) of agricultural workers and by Administrative District.	56
A28.	Area of holdings in single-holding households by type (household/non-household members) of agricultural workers and by Administrative District.	57
A29.	Number of agricultural workers (household/non-household members) in single-holding households by sex and age group and by Administrative District.	58
A30.	Number of holdings reporting planted forest land by specie planted and by Administrative District.	59
A31.	Number of holdings reporting forest and woodland and producing non-timber products by type of non-timber product and by Administrative District.	60
A32.	Number of holdings reporting forest and woodland and producing charcoal by periodicity of production and by Administrative District.	61
A33.	Number of holdings reporting forest and woodland and gathering firewood by periodicity of gathering and by Administrative District.	62
A34.	Number of holdings reporting permanent crops by crop and by Administrative District.	63
A35.	Area of coconut, banana and plantain in compact plantation by Administrative District.	64
A36.	Number of holdings by crop status of coconut, banana and plantain in compact plantation and by Administrative District.	65
A37.	Number of holdings reporting permanent crops interplanted in compact plantation and scattered trees and by Administrative District.	66
A38.	Number of trees (scattered) in holdings by type and by Administrative District.	67
A39.	Number of trees bearing (scattered) in holdings by type and by Administrative District.	68
A40.	Number of trees abandoned (scattered) in holdings by type and by Administrative District.	69
A41.	Number of reporting holdings growing specific temporary crops by crop and end use and by Administrative District.	70
A42.	Number of reporting holdings with greenhouses and by Administrative District.	73

4.1 A Tables – General Tables at Administrative District Level – Continued

A43.	Number of reporting holdings by type of livestock and by Administrative District.	74
A44.	Number of livestock and beehives in holdings by type of livestock (heads of livestock and number of beehives) and by Administrative District.	75
A45.	Number of reporting holdings by type of agricultural machinery and equipment owned and used on holding and by Administrative District.	76
A46.	Number of machinery and equipment by type owned by agricultural holders and by Administrative District.	77
A47.	Area of reporting holdings (acres) by type of agricultural machinery and equipment used on holding and by Administrative District.	78
A48.	Number of holdings reporting use of fertilizer by type of fertilizers used and by Administrative District.	79
A49.	Number of holdings reporting agricultural practices by type of practice and by Administrative District.	80
A50.	Area of holdings (acres) reporting agricultural practices by type of practice and by Administrative District.	81
A51.	Number of parcels reporting soil conservation practices by type of practice and by Administrative District.	82
A52.	Area of holdings (acres) reporting soil conservation practices by type of practice and by Administrative District.	83
A53.	Number of reporting holdings with holders belonging to farm organizations by type of organization and by Administrative District.	84
A54.	Number of single-holding households by sex of holder and by proportion of household income from agriculture and by Administrative District.	85
A55.	Area of single-holding households (acres) by sex of holder and by proportion of household income from agriculture and by Administrative District.	86
A56.	Number of single-holding households by sex of holder, by other activities of household members and by Administrative District.	87
A57.	Number of members of single-holding households involved in other activities by type of activity, sex and income received and by Administrative District.	88
A58.	Area of single-holding households by sex of holder, by other activities of household members and by Administrative District.	91

4.2 B Tables – Cross Tables at National Level

4.2.1 B1 - Main Classification Criterion: Total Holding Area and Agricultural Area

B1.1	Number of holdings by legal status of holder and by total area.	92
B1.2	Area of holdings (acres) by legal status of holder and by total area.	93

4.2.1 B1 - Main Classification Criterion: Total Holding Area and Agricultural Area - Continued

B1.3.	Number of single-holding households by sex of holder and groups of age and by total area.	94
B1.4.	Area of holdings in single-holding households (acres) by sex of holder and groups of age and by total area.	95
B1.5.	Number of single-holding households by sex of holder and groups of age and by agricultural area.	96
B1.6.	Area of holdings in single-holding households (acres) by sex of holder and groups of age and by agricultural area.	97
B1.7.	Number of total members of holder's household in single-holding households by sex and groups of age and by total area.	98
B1.8.	Number of single-holding households by holder's household size and by total area.	99
B1.9.	Area of holdings in single-holding households (acres) by holder's household size and by total area.	100
B1.10.	Number of holdings by average number of hours worked per day on holding and by total area.	101
B1.11.	Number of members of single-holding households working permanently on holding by total area.	102
B1.12.	Number of single-holding households by number of members of holder's household working permanently on holding by total area.	103
B1.13.	Number of holdings by main occupation/activity of holder and by total area.	104
B1.14.	Area of holdings (acres) by main occupation/activity of holder and by total area.	105
B1.15.	Number of permanent agricultural workers by sex, type (paid/unpaid and full- time/part-time)) and age groups and by total area.	106
B1.16.	Number of parcels by land tenure type and by total area.	107
B1.17.	Area of parcels (acres) by land tenure type and by total area.	108
B1.18.	Number of holdings by land use classes and by total area.	109
B1.19.	Area of holdings (acres) by land use classes and by total area.	110
B1.20.	Number of parcels by size group (number) of parcels and by total area	111
B1.21.	Number of holdings by size groups of cropland and by total area.	112
B1.22.	Area of holdings (acres) by size groups of cropland and by total area.	113
B1.23.	Number of holdings reporting permanent crops by crop and by total area.	114
B1.24.	Area of coconut, banana and plantain in compact plantation by total area.	115
B1.25.	Number of trees of permanent crops (scattered) reported by crop and total area.	116
B1.26.	Number of holdings with temporary crops by crop, end use and by total area.	117
B1.27.	Heads of livestock and number of beehives by type of livestock and total area.	120
B1.28.	Number of holdings reporting use of fertilizers by type of fertilizer and by total area.	121

4.2.1 B1 - Main Classification Criterion: Total Holding Area and Agricultural Area - Continued

B1.29. Area of holdings reporting use of fertilizers (acres) by type of fertilizer and by total area.	122
B1.30. Number of holdings reporting use of pesticides by type of pesticide and by total area.	123
B1.31. Area of holdings reporting use of pesticides (acres) by type of pesticide and by total area.	124
B1.32. Number of holdings reporting use of machinery/equipment by type and by total area.	125
B1.33. Number of specified types of machinery/equipment owned by holders by type and by total area.	126
B1.34. Number of holdings reporting specific agricultural practices by type of practice and by total area.	127
B1.35. Number of parcels in holdings reporting soil conservation practices by type of practice and by total area.	128
B1.36. Area of parcels (acres) reporting soil conservation practices by type of practice and by total area.	129
B1.37. Number of reporting holdings with holders belonging to farm organizations by type of organization and by total area.	130
B1.38. Number of single-holding households by sex of holder and by proportion of household income from agriculture and by total area.	131
B1.39. Area of single-holding households (acres) by sex of holder and by proportion household income from agriculture and by total area.	132
B1.40. Number of single-holding households by sex of holder, by other activities of household members and by total area.	133
B1.41. Area of single-holding households by sex of holder, by other activities of household members and by total area.	134
B1.42. Number of single-holding households with women responsible for different farming activities by farming activity and by total area.	135
B1.43. Number of holdings by sex, type (paid/unpaid and full-time/part-time) and age group of permanent agricultural workers and by total area.	136
B1.44. Area of holdings (acres) by sex, type (paid/unpaid and full-time/ part-time) and age group of permanent agricultural workers and by total area.	137

4.2.2 B2 - Main Classification Criterion: Cropland

B2.1. Number of single-holding households by sex of holder and age and by cropland area.	138
B2.2. Area of holdings in (acres) by sex of holder and age and by cropland area.	139
B2.3. Number of holdings by legal status of holder and by cropland area.	140
B2.4. Area of holdings (acres) by legal status of holder and by cropland area.	141
B2.5. Number of single-holding households by holder's household size and by cropland area.	142

4.2.2 B2 - Main Classification Criterion: Cropland - Continued

B2.6. Area of holdings in single-holding households (acres) by holder's household size and by cropland area.	143
B2.7. Number of holdings by main occupation/activity of holder and by cropland area	144
B2.8. Area of holdings (acres) by main occupation/activity of holder and by cropland area.	145
B2.9. Number of holdings by sex, type (paid/unpaid and full-time/part-time) and age of permanent agricultural workers and by cropland area.	146
B2.10. Area of holdings (acres) by sex, type (paid/unpaid and full-time/part-time) and age of permanent agricultural workers and by cropland area.	147
B2.11. Number of holdings by total area by cropland area.	148
B2.12. Area of holdings (acres) by total area by cropland area.	149

4.2.3 B3 - Main Classification Criterion: Number of Permanent Workers

B3.1. Number of holdings by legal status of holder and by number of permanent agricultural workers	150
B3.2. Number of holdings by sex, type (paid/unpaid and full-time/part-time) and age of permanent agricultural workers and by number of permanent agricultural workers.	151
B3.3. Number of permanent agricultural workers by sex, type (paid/unpaid and full-time/part-time) and age and by number of permanent agricultural workers.	152
B3.4. Number of holdings by total area by number of permanent agricultural Workers.	153
B3.5. Area of holdings (acres) by total area and by number of permanent agricultural workers.	154

4.2.4 B4 - Main Classification Criterion: Land Tenure

B4.1. Number of parcels in holdings by legal status of holder and by type of land tenure.	155
B4.2. Area of parcels in holdings (acres) by legal status of holder and by type of and tenure.	156
B4.3. Number of parcels in holdings by total area and by type of land tenure.	157
B4.4. Area of parcels in holdings (acres) by total area and by type of land tenure.	158
B4.5. Number of parcels in holdings by land use and by type of land tenure	159
B4.6. Area of parcels in holdings by land use and by type of land tenure.	160

4.2.5 B5 - Main Classification Criterion: Legal Status

B5.1.	Number of parcels in holdings by land use and by legal status of holder	161
B5.2.	Area of parcels (acres) in holdings by land use and by legal status of holder	162
B5.3.	Number of holdings reporting use of machinery or equipment by type and by legal status of holder.	163
B5.4.	Number of specified types of machinery or equipment by type and by legal status holder.	164

4.2.6 B6 - Main Classification Criterion: Size of Holder's Household

B6.1.	Number of single-holding households by sex of holder and age and by size of holder's household.	165
B7.2.	Area of holdings in single-holding households (acres) by sex and age of holder and size of holder's household.	166

4.2.7 B7 - Main Classification Criterion: Sex and Age of Holder

B8.1.	Number of single-holding households by main occupation, sex and by age of holder.	167
B8.2.	Number of single-holding households reporting use of machinery/equipment by type and by age of holder.	168
B8.3.	Number of specified types of machinery or equipment in single-holding households by type and by age of holder.	169
B8.4.	Number of single-holding households reporting specified agricultural practices by type of practice and by sex and age of holder.	170
B8.5.	Number of members of holder's household of 15 years old and more by type of work on holding and by sex and age of holder.	171
B8.6.	Number of single-holdings by sex, type and age of permanent agricultural workers and by sex of holder.	172
B8.7.	Number of parcels by size of parcels and by sex and age of holder.	173
B8.8.	Number of single-holding households by sex and age of persons responsible for different farming activities	174

5. QUALITY CHECKS


5.1	Checking Coverage	175
5.2	Checking Against External Data	178
5.2.1.	Banana Production	178
5.2.2.	Cocoa Production	179
5.2.3.	Coconut Production	181
5.2.4.	Production of Other Selected Crops	182

6. APPENDICES

6.1 Censal Screening Form

6.2 Agriculture Censal Questionnaire (CAF A)

2007 Census of Agriculture – Organization Chart



Minister of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries

Hon. Ezekiel Joseph

Permanent Secretary - Deputy

Mr. Dunley Auguste

Chief Agricultural Planning Officer

Mr. Lench Fevriere

Census Co-ordinator

Mrs Elgitha Ferdinand

Head of the Methodological Division

Mrs Elgitha Ferdinand

Head of the Computational Division

Mr. Luther Tyson

Administrative Services

Ms. Lena Renee

Field Co-ordinators

Mr. Kemuel Jn Baptiste

Mr. Rufus Leandre

Mr. Colin Paul

Field Supervisors

Pamela Aldonza

Joan Charles

Anna Clercent

Stephanie Constantine

Hannah Dupal

Sylvie Edward

Adline Eudovic

Cindy Eugene

Bernadine Evans

Methodius Faucher

Urmain Gray

Cecil Henry

Edwin Henry

Marcellus Henry

Ruth Hunte

Barry Innocent

Vernet James

Bernadine Joseph

Martha Joseph

Rita Joseph

Shem Joseph

Francis Khodra

Michael Lamontagne

Erylle Lascaris

Mary Louis

Phils Louis

Pearl Louisy

Greg Mathurin

Faustinus Monero

Patricia Hubert Medar

Vincent Naitram

Christine Pierre


Robertina St Juste

Cyprian Yarde

Lucia Yarde

Noll Yarde

2007 Census of Agriculture – Organization Chart (cont'd)



External Consultants – FAO

Mr. Miguel A. Galmes - Census Methodology
Dr. Frederick D. Baker - Data Processing Procedures

Technical Officers – FAO

Mr. David Marshall - Project Officer
Mr. John Curry - Gender Research Officer

Local Consultants:

Mrs. Rufina Paul - Gender Thematic Analysis
Mr. Vernon Valmont - Livestock Thematic Analysis

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1 Historical Background

St Lucia had conducted its last Census of Agriculture in 1996. Previous Agricultural Censuses had been taken in 1946, 1961, 1973/74 and 1986. Therefore, the 2007 St Lucia Census of Agriculture is the country's sixth agricultural census.

Since the Census of Agriculture in 1996 several changes have occurred in the country, which have strongly impacted on the agriculture sector and the national economy in general.

1.2 Justification

The period prior to 1996 that is 1990 to 1995 agriculture contribution to GDP averaged 12.02%. The sector contribution to total domestic exports during that same period was 61%. The successive five (5) year periods from 1997 to 2001 and 2002 to 2006 reported GDP averages of 72% and 43% respectively, whilst, the contribution of agriculture to domestic exports was just over 62% and 43% respectively for the aforementioned five year periods.

Banana continue to be the dominant export crop of the island contributing over 70% of total agricultural exports for the 2002 – 2006 period. Banana contribution to total exports declined to a low of 27% in 2002 and attained a high of 46% in 2006, a decline from the average of 59% over the previous twelve (12) years.

As foreign exchange earnings and government revenue are linked to exports the impact of the overall performance of the agricultural sector affects not only the trade balances and economic growth rates but also government revenue.

It is envisaged that the results of the census will provide a comprehensive and up to date set of data for the agriculture sector which will guide policy formulation and development. It will also provide guidance and support to the monitoring and evaluation of agricultural projects, more so those intended to increase food production and exports, whilst reducing imports and the overall enhancement of the standard of living of the rural communities and the country as a whole. As the government continue to embark on its agricultural diversification strategy programmes, within the context of the medium strategy for the consolidation of the banana industry.

1.3 Objectives

The 2007 Census of Agriculture (CAF) had the following **main objectives**:

1. To provide data on the structure of agriculture, especially for small administrative units.
2. To provide data to be used as benchmarks for current agricultural statistics.

3. To provide frames for agricultural sample surveys.
4. To provide data to help monitor progress towards global development targets, in particular the Millennium Development Goals (MDG's).
5. To increase the capabilities of the Corporate Planning Unit in the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, to plan, design, collect, process, analyze and disseminate agricultural information.

It had the following **specific objectives**:

1. To provide information at national level, administrative district level and enumeration district level on:
 - i) Number, area, number of parcels and form of tenure of agricultural holdings.
 - ii) Legal status of holders.
 - iii) Agricultural land utilization.
 - iv) Sex, age, main occupation of individual holders and size of their households.
 - v) Proportion of household income from agriculture.
 - vi) Agricultural labour force.
 - vii) Holdings growing specific crops, area under these crops and the spatial distribution of crops.
 - viii) Number and type of livestock.
 - ix) Equipment and selected agricultural practices on holdings.
2. To feed with desegregated information the Geographic Information System (GIS) of the Ministry of Physical Development, Housing, Urban Renewal and Local Government.
3. To train technical personnel on census taking, data processing, sample surveys and data analysis.
4. To set the basis for:
 - i) The establishment of a system of "current" agricultural statistics on planted and harvested area, production, yield and forecasting at the Corporate Planning Unit (CPU) level.

- ii) The establishment of a system of “current” agricultural statistics on livestock at the CPU
 - iii) In-depth surveys on agricultural practices, costs of production, environmental conservation, agricultural labor force, marketing of agricultural products, credit, income, consumption and the living conditions of farmers and their families, the role of women in the agricultural sector, etc.
5. To provide information for studies on agricultural and agricultural-relates projects.

The 2007 St Lucia Census of Agriculture was undertaken under the framework of the World Programme for the Census of Agriculture 2010 of the **FAO**¹

1.4 Census Legislation

The 2007 Census of Agriculture was conducted in accordance with the Statistical Act No. 13 of 1973, more specifically sections 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14. For this particular census the Cabinet of Ministers of the Government of St. Lucia approved a Censal Decree.

The Censal Decree established the following:

- i) year of census taking,
- ii) the reference year,
- iii) the main objectives of the census,
- iv) the main data to be collected,
- v) the coverage,
- vi) the office responsible for taking the census,
- vii) the official appointment of the National Census Advisory Committee and
- viii) the specific provisions of the Statistical Act 1973 applied to the census.

1.5 Scope

The scope of the 2007 St Lucia CAF is to measure the structure of the agricultural sector in the country. It covered the economic activities of Groups 011, 012 and 013 of the Industrial Standard International Classification (ISIC) of Economic Activities (2004). These groups are:

- i) **Group 011: Growing of crops; market gardening; horticulture.**
- ii) **Group 012: Farming of animals.**
- iii) **Group 013: Growing of crops combined with farming of animals (mixed farming)**

In particular, the 2007 St Lucia Census of Agriculture collected data on the following variables:

¹ A system of integrated agricultural censuses and surveys, Volume 1. World Programme for the Census of Agriculture 2010. FAO Statistical Development Series 11. FAO- Rome 2005.

- a) Identification and location of agricultural holdings;
- b) Identification and legal status of agricultural holders;
- c) Population and employment in agricultural holdings; Land on holdings;
- d) Total land, land tenure and land use;
- e) Number of trees by type of permanent/medium term crop;
- f) Area under compact plantation of banana, plantain and coconut;
- g) Number of holdings growing temporary crops by type of crop;
- h) Type of forests in holdings and production of non-timber forest products;
- i) Number of livestock by type;
- j) Type of machinery and equipment;
- k) Selected agricultural practices and facilities;
- l) Farm organizations membership;
- m) Proportion of household income coming from agriculture;
- n) Sex and age of persons responsible for the different farming activities;
- o) Whether or not other economic activities are carried out by members of the holder's household and their type;
- p) Whether or not remittances are received in the holder's household.

1.6 Coverage

The 2007 St Lucia Census of Agriculture covered all the island territory excluding the Government Forest Reserves (17000 acres) and all agricultural activities.

For practical reasons and according to the criteria followed in previous censuses as well as in other Caribbean countries a low minimum size limit was adopted for holdings to be included in the census. However all households were visited and a screening form was filled for every household. Those that fulfill the minimum size limit were enumerated by means of a censal questionnaire. Table A2 of this report contains the information about the agricultural activities of those households not attaining any of the minimal cut-off limits.

The minimum size limits adopted for this census are:

- ✓ One/eight of an acre of any temporary crop.
- ✓ 10 bearing trees of any tree crop.
- ✓ 100 mats of banana and/or plantain.
- ✓ One head of cattle.
- ✓ 2 pigs or 2 goats or 2 sheep or one head of any two.
- ✓ 12 poultry or 12 rabbit or 12 head of poultry and rabbits together.

Those limits are the same of the 1996 census and similar to those adopted in the census previous to 1996. Therefore, they allow for comparisons between the present and previous agricultural censuses.

1.7 Time References

The census reference year was the calendar year 2006, whilst specific items had the enumeration day as time reference: **Holding identification and location, identification and legal status of holder, holder's household composition, holding area, number of parcels, tenure, number of trees, area under compact plantation of banana, plantain and coconut, livestock, machinery and equipment owned, membership to farm organizations.**

Questions about average hours worked per day by household members referred to the previous six months. All other questions referred to the census reference year.

1.8 Enumeration Period

The field work was performed during the period January 22nd 2007 to March 15th 2007.

1.9 Type of Enumeration

The 2007 St Lucia Census of Agriculture was a complete enumeration exercise. All households in the island were visited. For every household a line of the screening form was filled. The screening form was designed to identify agricultural holdings to be enumerated. Once an agricultural holding above the cut-off limits was identified, an Agricultural Censal Questionnaire was filled. For purposes of enumeration the twelve Administrative Districts of the country were subdivided into 421 enumeration districts (ED). Every enumerator was charged with the enumeration of one or more Enumeration Districts.

1.10 Census Frames

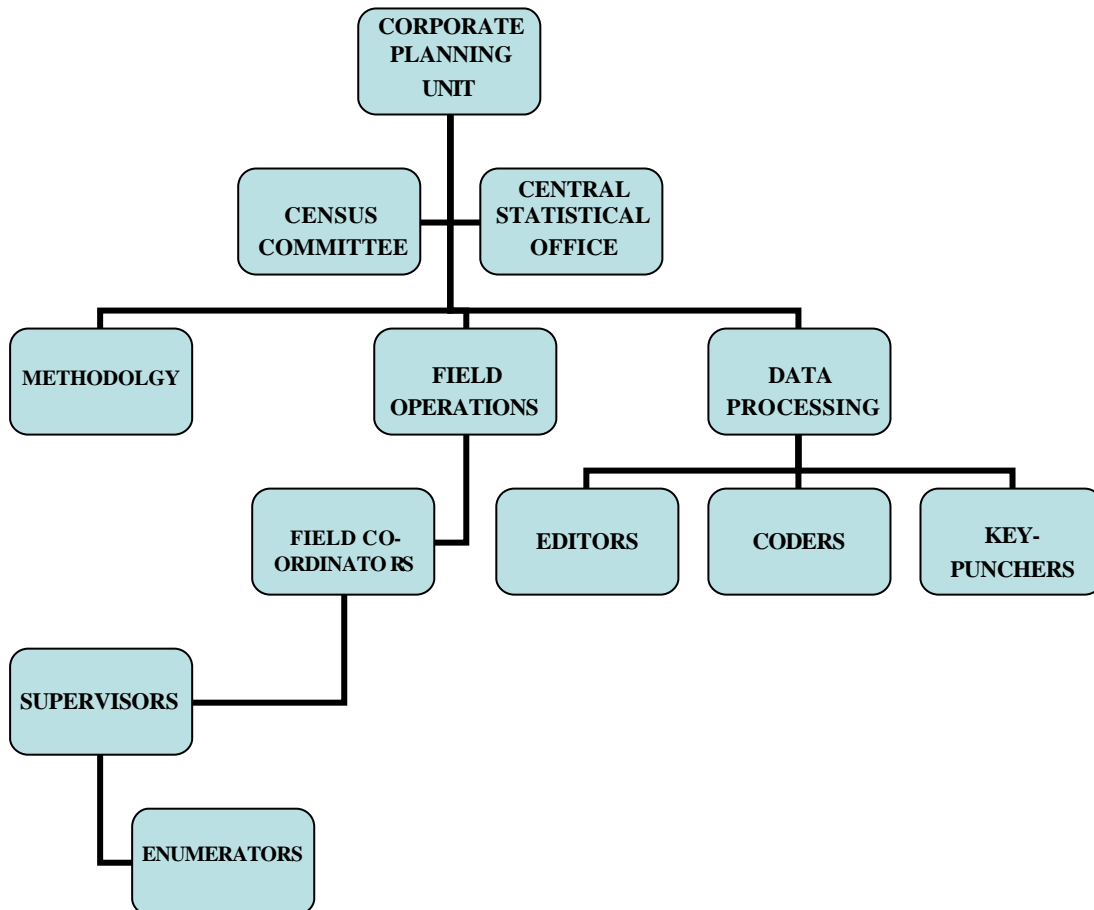
Data from the 2001 Population and Housing Census along with records from other sources (agriculture extension officers, farmer associations, etc.) served as censal frames. A list of farms of more than 25 acres, a list of farms with greenhouses, a list of poultry farms were compiled prior to the taking of the census to ensure complete coverage.

1.11 Cartography

The cartography of the Agricultural Census was the same used for the 2001 Population and Housing Census. The same Enumeration Districts were also used. This procedure allows for comparisons and geographical links between the two censuses.

1.12 Organization of the Census

The 2007 Census of Agriculture was organized on a hierarchical basis according to the following organization chart:



As far as the field work is concerned a total of 186 enumerators canvassed the country collecting information. They were supervised by 36 supervisors. Three field coordinators were appointed one for the northern part of the country, one for the central part and the other for the southern part of the island.

The data processing was done at the Corporate Planning Unit (CPU). Two (2) technicians of the Statistical Unit and 1 data supervisor were responsible for coordinating the work of 20 editors, coders and keypunchers.

1.13 Preparatory Work

Preparatory work for the 2007 Census of Agriculture started as early as January 2006 with the appointment of the National Census Advisory Committee. The definition of the census

methodology, a first draft of the censal questionnaire, tabulation plan and training manuals were prepared during the months of August to September 2006. During the week 14th to 18th August 2006, the first version of questionnaires was pre-tested. Ten questionnaires were delivered to extension officers to test mainly for its wording and suitability as a data collection tool. The user/producer workshop held on August 22nd 2006, was another medium used for accessing the suitability of the questionnaire, apart from the review of the Tabulation Plan.

The pilot census was conducted during the week of September 11th to 17th 2006. Adjustments to the Censal Questionnaire, data processing forms, tables and manuals were done immediately following the exercise.

Recruitment of field personnel and the preparation of censal materials and supplies were undertaken in the month of December 2006. Training of field coordinators, supervisors and enumerators were carried out during the period January 10th to 18th 2007.

A publicity plan was approved by the National Census Advisory Committee and the publicity campaign was undertaken from December 2007 up to the end of the field work, in March 2007. This campaign comprised press releases by means of the newspaper, radio and TV, banners, involvement of schools and of religious organizations and personal contact with farmers by extension officers of the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries.

1.14 Post Enumeration Activities

During and after the enumeration phase several activities to ensure the quality of the censal data and the correct processing of information were carried out. About 10 holdings per Enumeration District were revisited by supervisors in order to check for the quality of data recorded by the enumerators. After the Enumeration District was completed and the field checks performed by supervisors, the manual editors/coders, edited and coded all questionnaires. When necessary, questionnaires were sent back to the field in order to verify and correct inaccurate recorded information.

Once all questionnaires in a batch were ready, they were entered in the database. The data entry program also allowed for another level of data verification. A validation program to detect inconsistencies was also run. Only after all databases were “cleaned” the final tables were produced. Preliminary tables were checked internally and with external data sources to guarantee the accuracy of the final censal data. Finally censal coverage and others quality checks were performed (see **Chapter 5**).

2. MAIN CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS

2.1 Holding or farm

An agricultural holding (or farm) is an **economic unit** of agricultural production under single management comprising all livestock kept and land used wholly or partly for agricultural production purposes, without regard to title, legal form or size.

Single management may be exercised by an individual or household, jointly by two or more individuals or households or by a juridical person such as a corporation, cooperative or government agency. The holding's land may consist of one or more parcels, located in one or more separate areas or in one or more Administrative Districts, providing the parcels share the same production means utilized by the holding, such as labor, farm buildings, machinery or draught animals. (The requirement of sharing the same production means should be fulfilled to a degree to justify the consideration of various parcels as components of one economic unit.)

Typically there are two types of agricultural holdings:

1. Holdings in the household sector: those operated by household members.
2. Holdings in the non-household sector: those operated by corporations, government institutions, church institutions, etc.

Economic units engaged solely in forestry and logging or agricultural services are not considered agricultural holdings because these economic activities are outside agriculture.

It is important to note that **the holding does not include lands which are rented out to other persons, but includes lands renting from others.**

2.1 Agricultural Holder

He/she is a civil person or a juridical person who exercises management control over the agricultural holding operations and who takes major decisions regarding resource use. The holder has technical and economic responsibility for the holding and may undertake all responsibilities directly, or delegate responsibilities related to day-to-day work management to a hired manager.

Every holding has a holder.

In most of the cases the holder is a person.

When two or more persons jointly operating a holding belong to the same household, if there is one person making the major decisions, he/she should be defined as the holder. If more than one person of the same household is involved in major decision-making is a joint holder. In the case of the 2007 St Lucia CAF they are included in the same category of holder: Individual/ Household.

It may happen that different persons belonging to the same household operate different(s) piece(s) of land and the production obtained is not shared for all members of the household, in this case, there is more than one holder in the same household and each piece of land becomes a farm. A different case is when they share the produce, for example, the man is the holder and his wife manages poultry and goats; in that case it must be taken as only one holding.

When two or more persons belonging to different households operate the same holding, each one will be considered as joint holder in the same questionnaire. This is the case of partnerships. In this case, the information about the holder's household will be collected for each household of the joint holders.

When a person, who has two or more households, is operating land for agricultural purposes in the different households with the same production means it will be considered as one farm and one holder.

A holder can operate land which is owned and/or rented from others and/or on a squatter basis and/or under any other form of land tenure. Besides, a holder can operate land without any rights to agricultural use of the land.

2.2 Household

A private household consists of one or more persons living together (i.e. sleeping most nights of a week) and sharing at least one daily meal. It is usually formed by a family group but it may consist of two or more families or a group of unrelated persons or a person living alone.

A household usually occupy the whole, part of, or more than one housing unit.

All persons belonging to one household are taken in the census as household members. Members of the holder's household also include the holder himself.

2.3 Parcel

A holding parcel is any piece of land of one tenure type, entirely surrounded by other land, water, road, forest, etc. not forming part of this holding or forming part of it under a different form of tenure.

A parcel may consist of one or more fields adjacent to each other. A field is a piece of land in a parcel separated from the rest of the parcel by easily recognizable demarcation lines, such as paths, and/or hedges. A field may consist of different plots. A plot is a part or whole of a field on which a specific crop or crop mixture is cultivated.

2.4 Land tenure

Land tenure refers to the arrangements or rights under which the holder operates the land making up the holding. The following definitions on **land tenure** were adopted:

- **Owned:** it is the area held with a title of ownership.
- **Family land:** it is a form of ownerlike possession which comprises the land held by heredity tenure under conditions that enable the holder to operate it as if he/she were the owner although he/she has not a legal title of ownership.
- **Rented or leased:** it is the land which is rented by the holder from other persons, usually for a limited period of time. The rental agreement may take different forms: land rented by a fixed amount of money; land rented by a fixed amount of produce or land rented by sharing of produce (**For example:** at the end of the season, the owner of the land is paid with one fourth of the produce obtained from that land).
- **Squatting :** it is the land for which the holder lacks title of ownership and for which he/she does not pay rent even though he/she retains its total usufruct. This land is occupied without the consent of the owner, even though it is sometimes tolerated.
- **Other:** it comprises any other form of tenure not considered in the previous categories.

2.5 Land use

Land use refers to activities – such as growing crops, raising livestock or cultivating fish – carried out on the land making up the holding with the intention of obtaining products and/or benefits. The following definitions of **land use** are adopted:

- **Land under permanent or medium term crops :** it is the land that during the reference year was mainly planted with crops which occupy it for a long period of time and which do not have to be planted after each harvest. It includes all tree crops (bearing or not) banana, plantains, etc. In case of permanent crops inter-planted with temporary crops that land was reported here.

- **Land under temporary crops only:** it is the land used exclusively (during 2006) for crops with a growing cycle of under one year, which needs to be newly sown or planted for further production after the harvest. It also includes some crops which remain in the field for more than one year and their harvest destroys the plant like cassava. Dasheen and pineapples are also considered as temporary crops.
- **Land under permanent meadows and pastures:** it is the land used permanently (for five years or more) to grow herbaceous forage crops, through cultivation or naturally (wild prairie or grazing land). Sometimes, livestock feed on natural pastures on which trees and shrubs are grown; in this case the land will be reported here only if the growing of forage is the most important use of the land. In case livestock is grazing under permanent crops (like coconut), that land should not be reported here but in permanent or medium term crops.
- **Land under temporary meadows:** it is the land temporarily cultivated with herbaceous forage crops for mowing or pasture. A period of five years is used to differentiate between temporary and permanent meadows.
- **Resting (fallow) land:** this is the land at prolonged rest before re-cultivation. The land is classified here if it has been (or is expected to be) kept at rest for at least one agricultural year and less than five years. Otherwise the land must be classified according at its main use: land under temporary crops, pastures, woodland or other land.
- **Forest and woodland:** it includes woodlots or timber tracts, natural or planted, constituting part of the holding which have or will have value as wood, timber, non timber forest products or for protection, forest trees nursery must be included here as well as rows, belts, small clumps of trees, bamboos and other woody vegetation. Woodland and forest used only for recreational purposes should be excluded and reported under "all other lands".
- **All other lands:** it is the land not classified in the previous types and it includes: land with farm buildings, parks, ornamental gardens, land used for aquaculture, lanes and roads, open spaces needed for storing equipment and products, wasteland, land cover with rocks, sand or water.

1. MAIN CENSAL RESULTS AND THEIR COMPARISONS WITH PREVIOUS CENSUSES.

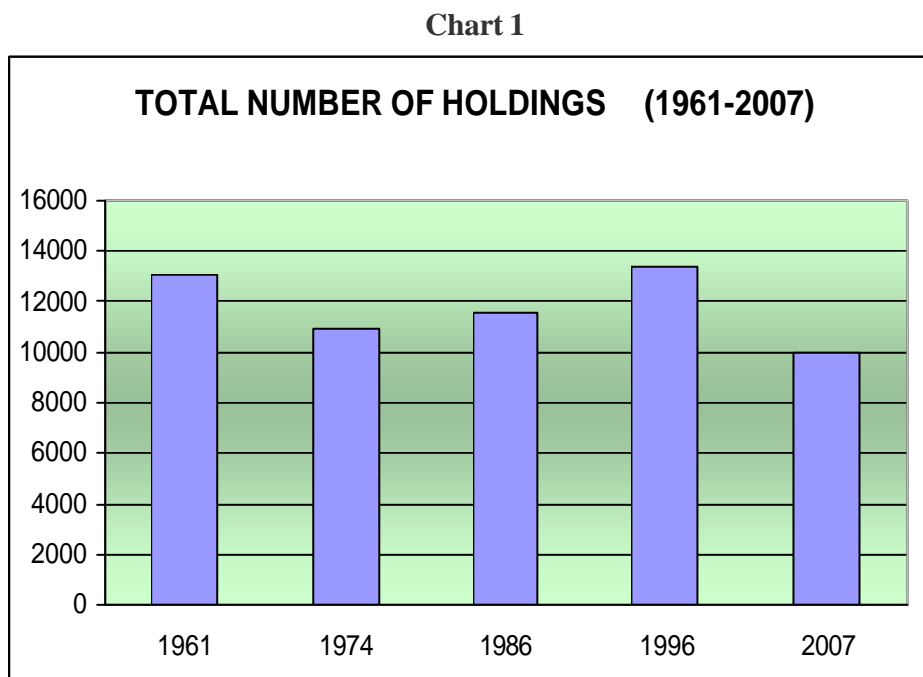
3.1 Evolution of Agriculture in St Lucia

St Lucia undertook Agricultural Censuses in 1946, 1961, 1973/74, 1986, 1996 and 2007. This long tradition in measuring the sector allows for several intercensal comparisons to track the evolution of the agricultural sector in the country.

The most significant finding of the 2007 Census of Agriculture is the decline in number and area of agricultural holdings. Such an occurrence is reflective of the net transfer of resources from agriculture and the impact of trade liberalization. The dismantling of preferential trading arrangements has resulted in the sharp decline in banana production and significant reductions in agricultural export earnings.

3.2 Number of holdings

Chart 1 depicts the changes in the total number of agricultural holdings since 1961 compared with the last four agricultural censuses:

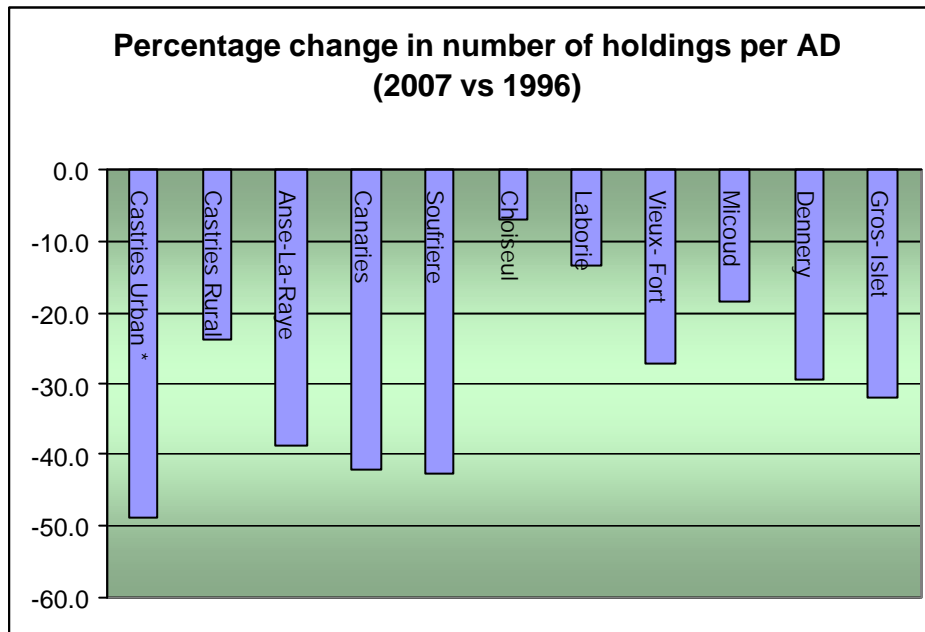


It is noted that the number of holdings in 2007 are the lowest of the 46-year period analyzed. While all Administrative Districts have experienced a reduction in number of

holdings since the last agricultural census (1996), they contribute in a quite different manner to this decrease.

Chart 2 shows the percentage change in number of holdings since the last census by Administrative District.

Chart 2



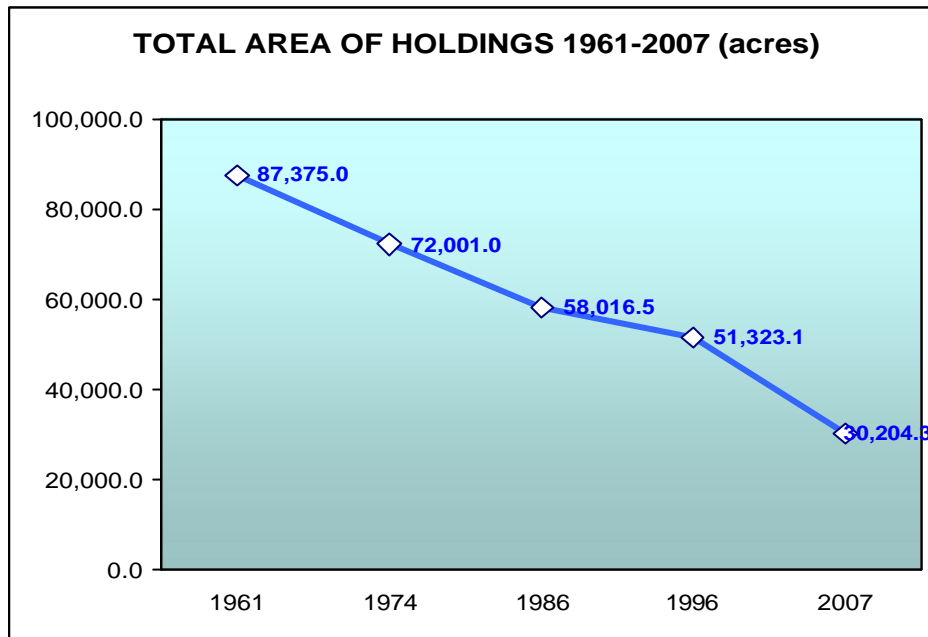
* Includes the metropolitan area

From the above chart it is noted that the greatest decrease in the number of holdings (-48.8%) occurred in the urban part of Castries followed by Soufriere (-42.6%) and Canaries (-42.1%). Choiseul experienced the least decrease in number of agricultural holdings: -7%.

3.3 Land area in agriculture

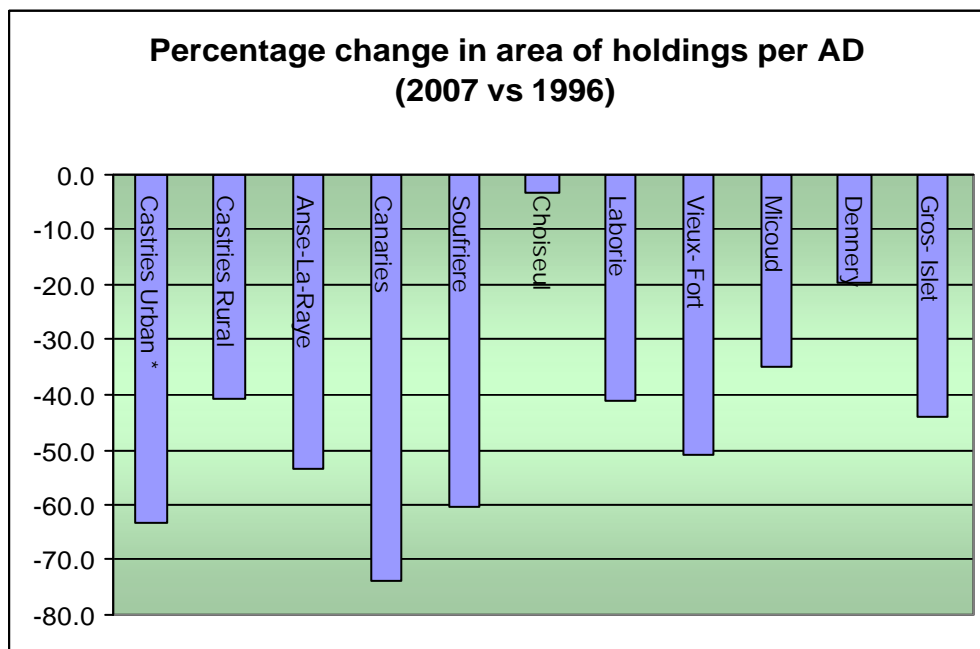
Looking at the total area in agricultural holdings, the 51,328 acres recorded in the 1996 Agricultural Census dropped to 30,204 acres in 2007. This represents a decrease of 41.1% following the trend observed since 1961 as shown in **Chart 3**:

Chart 3



With respect to the change observed at the level of each Administrative District during the 1996-2007 intercensal period, Canaries lost almost three-fourth of its 1996 agricultural area, followed by Castries Urban (-63.4) and Soufriere (-60.6) as shown in Chart 4.

Chart 4

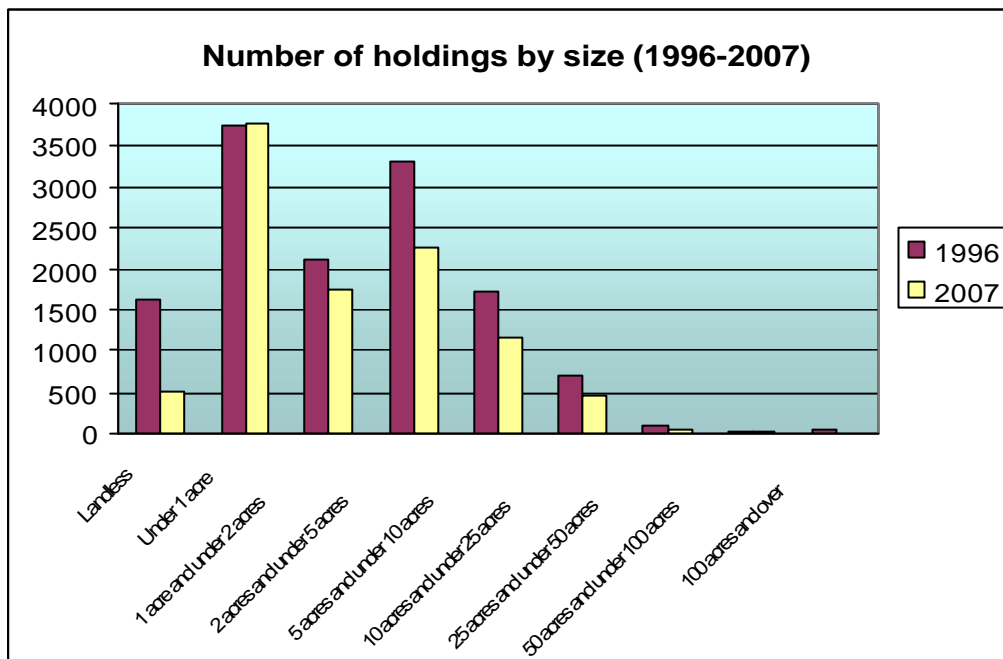


* Includes the metropolitan area

3.4 Changes in land concentration

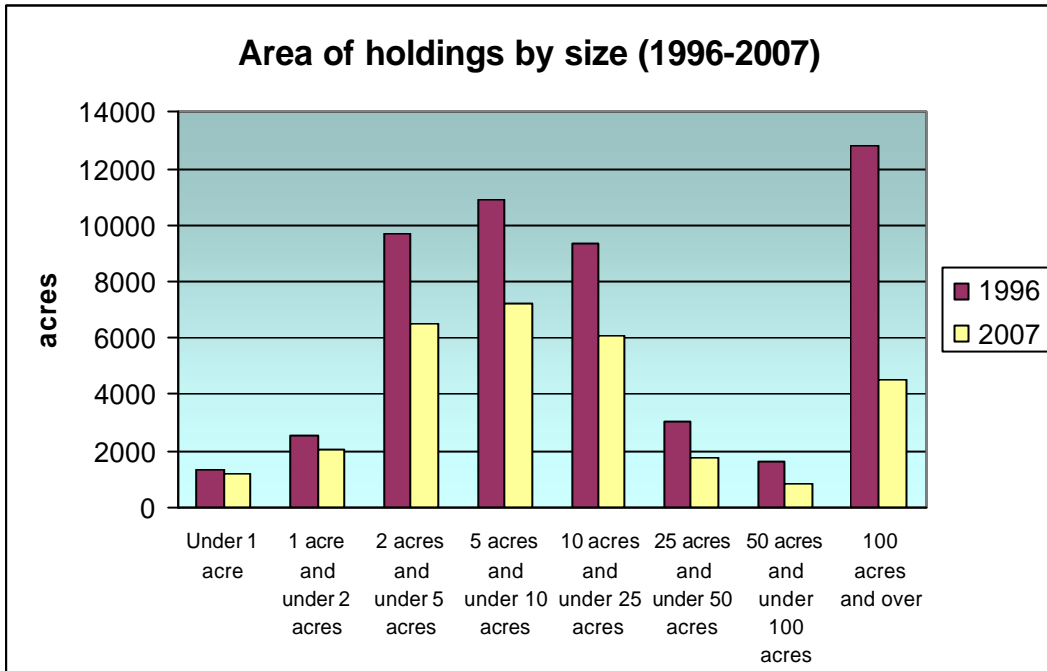
The greatest loss in number of holdings and area since the last census was observed in largest farms; more than 70% of the farms operating more than 100 acres in 1996 disappeared in 2007. On the other hand, a small increase in the number of farms (with land) under 1 acre is observed (+0.5%). See **Chart 5**.

Chart 5



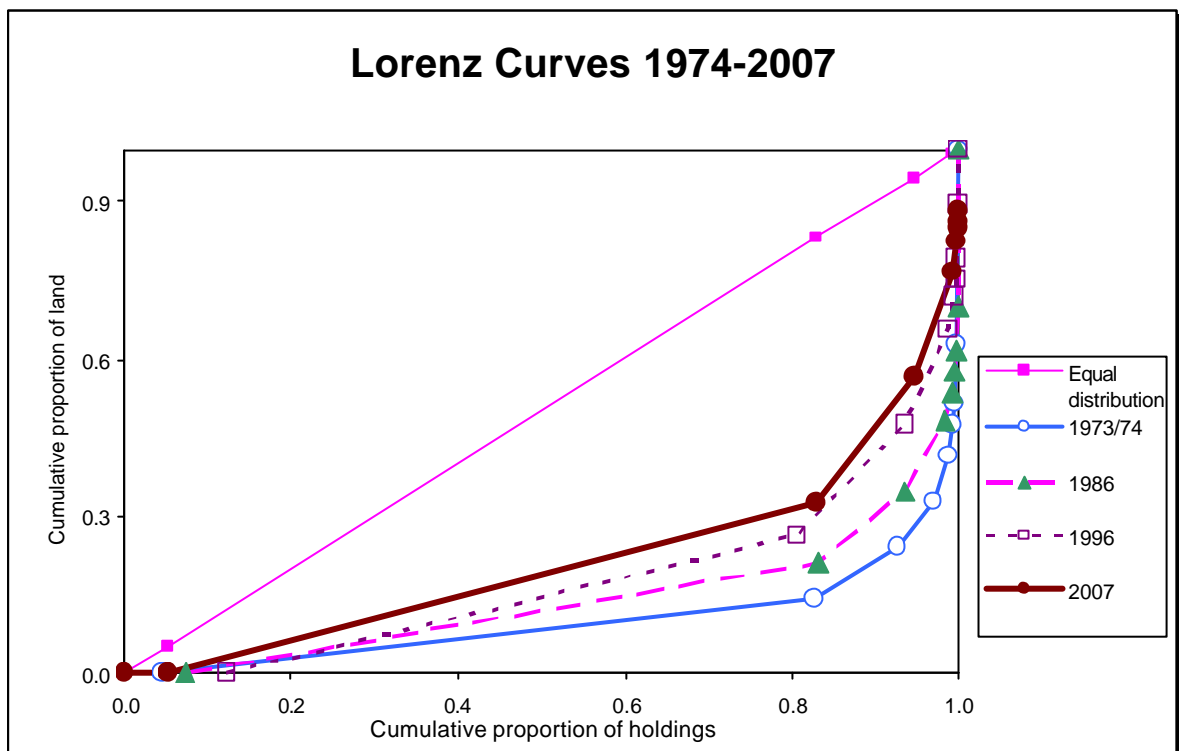
Looking at the area in holdings, all the size categories experienced losses and again, the greater the size category, the greater the loss of agricultural area as seen in **Chart 6**.

Chart 6



The **Lorenz** curves for the last four censuses show a trend towards a better distribution of land. In fact, while in 1974, 82% of holdings (those with less than 5 acres) held 14% of the total land and 0.2% of the larger holdings operated 37.3% of the land; in 2007, the same 82% of smaller holdings accumulate 33% of the land and 0.25% of the larger holdings held 18% of the total area. **Chart 7** shows this evolution in land concentration through the **Lorenz** curves.

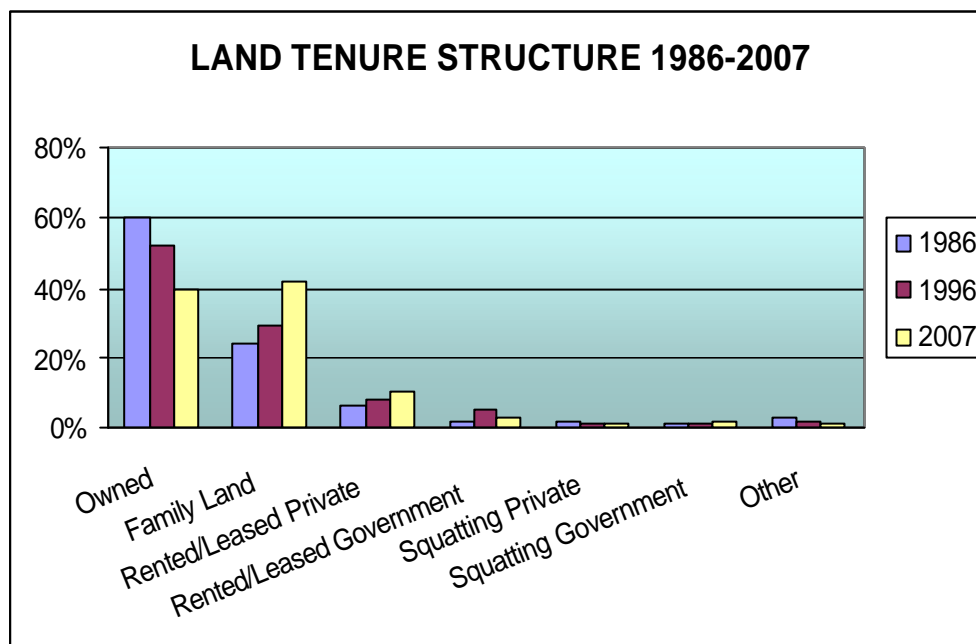
Chart 7



3.5 Land tenure.

As evident from **Chart 8**, the share of owned land in total holding land has been decreasing during the last 20 years (from 60% to 40%). At the same time, family land increased (from 24% in 1986 to 42% in 2007).

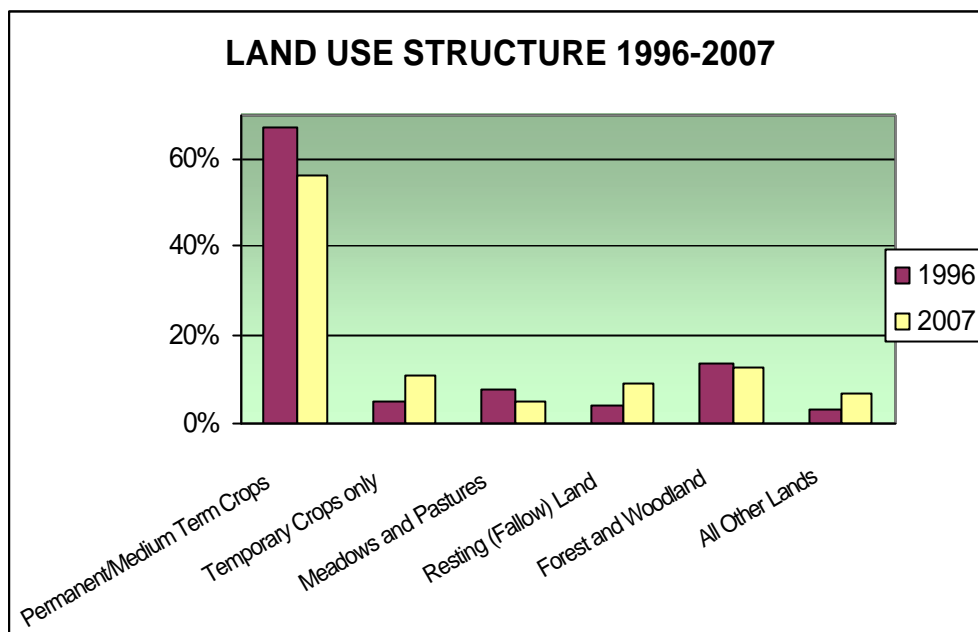
Chart 8



3.6 Land use

Changes in the use of the land in St Lucia during the last decade are clearly shown by analyzing the structure of the different uses of land investigated through the census. The apparent abandonment of banana plots has contributed to the decrease in land used for permanent/medium term crops in total land on holdings, from 67.1% to 56.3%. At the same time, land use for temporary crops increase from 4.9% to 10.8% in the last 10 years. (See **Chart 9**). For a correct interpretation of **Chart 9** it must be taken into consideration that “Resting (fallow) land” is the land that has been (or is expected to be) kept at rest for at least one agricultural year and less than five years. So, abandoned land was included either here or in “All other land” (in case that it is expected to be at rest for more than five years).

Chart 9



The FAO World Programme for the Census of Agriculture 2010 suggests the following classification of the different uses of land:

- **Agricultural land**

- ❖ **Cropland**

- **Arable land**

- **Land under temporary crops**
 - **Land under temporary meadows**
 - **Land temporary fallow**

- **Land under permanent crops**

- ❖ **Permanent meadows and pastures**

- **Forest and woodland**

- **Other land**

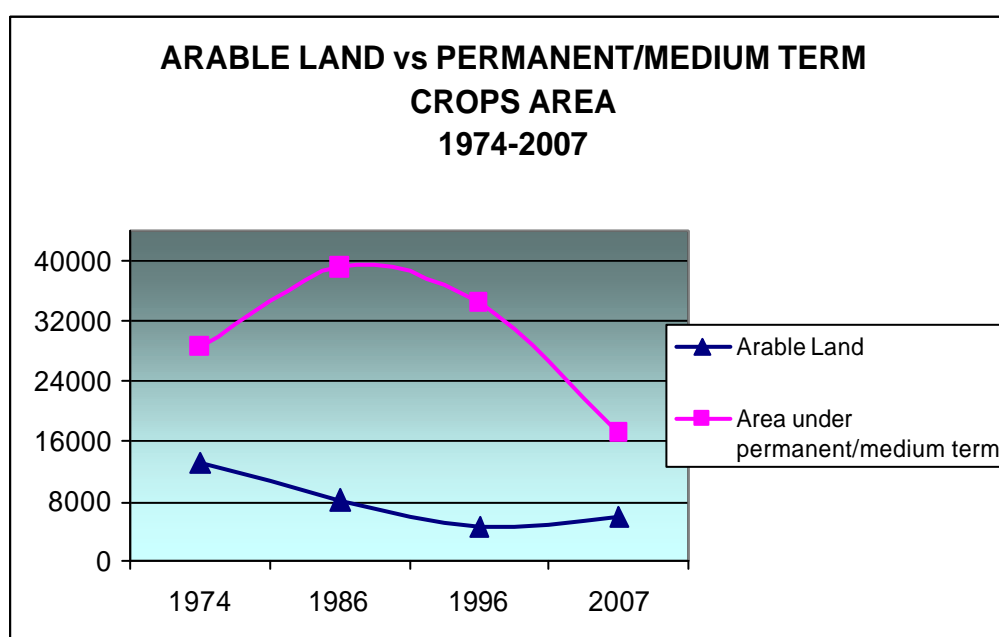
In order to compare the area under the different uses in the last four censuses it is necessary to re-classify the uses of the land according to the new classification. This is presented in the following table:

Table 1

CLASSES OF LAND USE (Reclassified)	CENSUS YEAR			
	1974	1986	1996	2007
Total	72,001	58,925	51,328	30,204
1. Agricultural land	49,028	48,849	42,880	24,530
1.1. Cropland and permanent meadows and pastures	20,492	9,680	8,447	7,525
1.2. Permanent/medium term crops	28,635	39,169	34,433	17,005
2. Forest and woodland	19,002	8,322	6,810	3,713
3. Other land	3,971	1,754	1,638	1,961

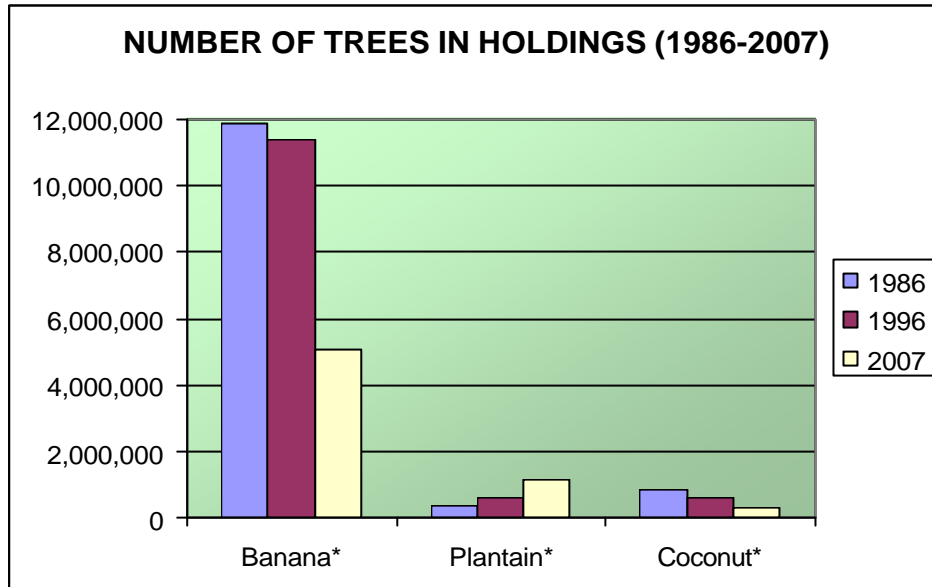
It is interesting to note a shift to the cultivation of temporary crops in recent times. Arable land which means, land dedicated to temporary crops (inclusive of fallow land) was 13,146 acres in 1974 representing 18.3% of the total area, 8,156 acres in 1986 (13.8% of the area), 4,570 acres in 1996 (8.9% of the total area) and 6,017 acres in 2007 accounting for 20% of the total area. At the same time, area with permanent/medium term crops dropped from 39,169 acres in 1986 (66.4% of total area) to 17,004 acres in 2007 (56% of total holding area, as indicated in **Chart 10**.

Chart 10



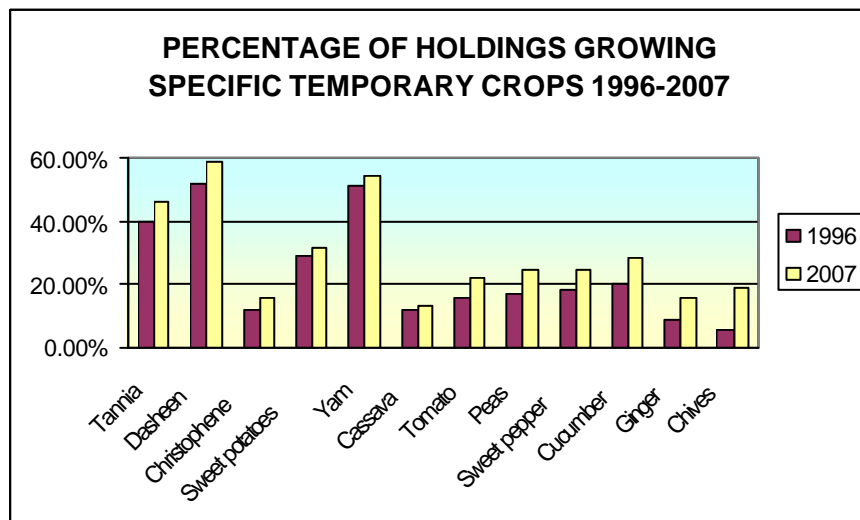
It is highly illustrative to see the evolution of the main permanent/ medium term crops as shown in **Chart 11**. The significant decrease in the number of banana trees is contrast by an increase of plantain trees over the twenty-year period.

Chart 11



For temporary crops, the census only investigated the number of holdings growing them. An increase in the number of holdings growing specific temporary crops (tomato, sweet pepper, peas, etc.) and in the percentage of holdings growing all the main temporary crops appearing in the census was observed during the last intercensal period as shown in **Chart 12**.

Chart 12



3.7 Livestock

As seen before, lands under meadows and pastures have decreased their share of the total use of land (from 7.5 to 5 % between 1996 and 2007). This is comparable with the decrease observed in the number of grazing livestock kept. In fact all species with the exception of pigs and poultry has decreased their total stock number since 1996 as shown in **Chart 13**.

On the other hand, the decrease in number of animals was proportionally less than the decrease in number of holdings with each animal species. Therefore, the number of heads per holding with each type of animal increased in all categories. See **Chart 14**.

Chart 13

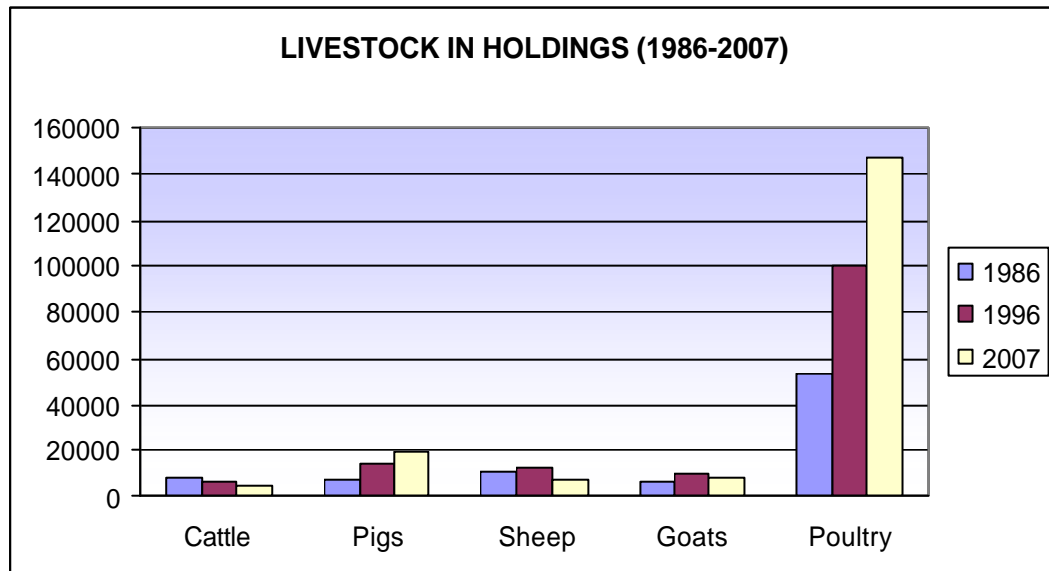
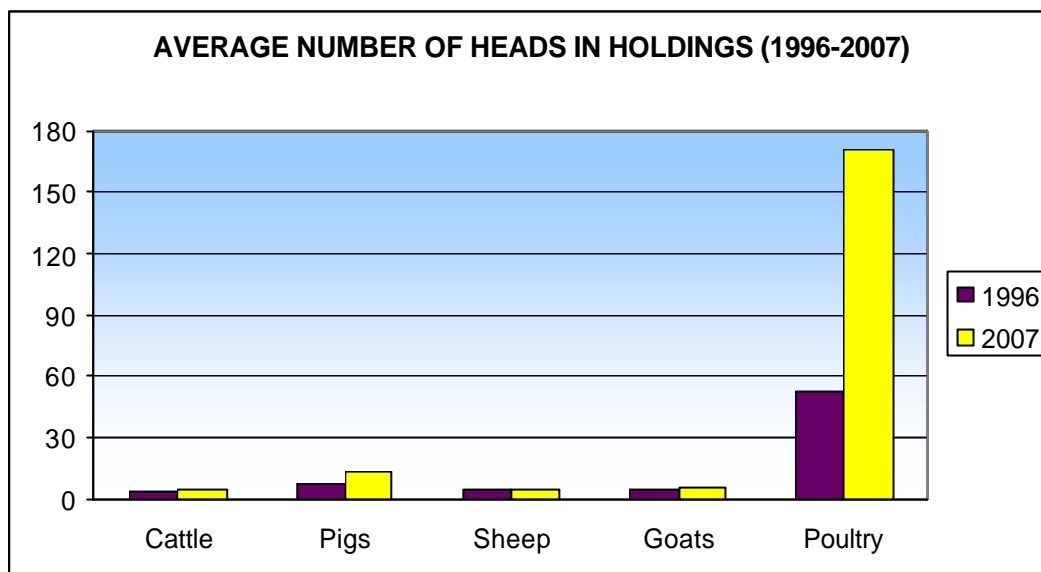


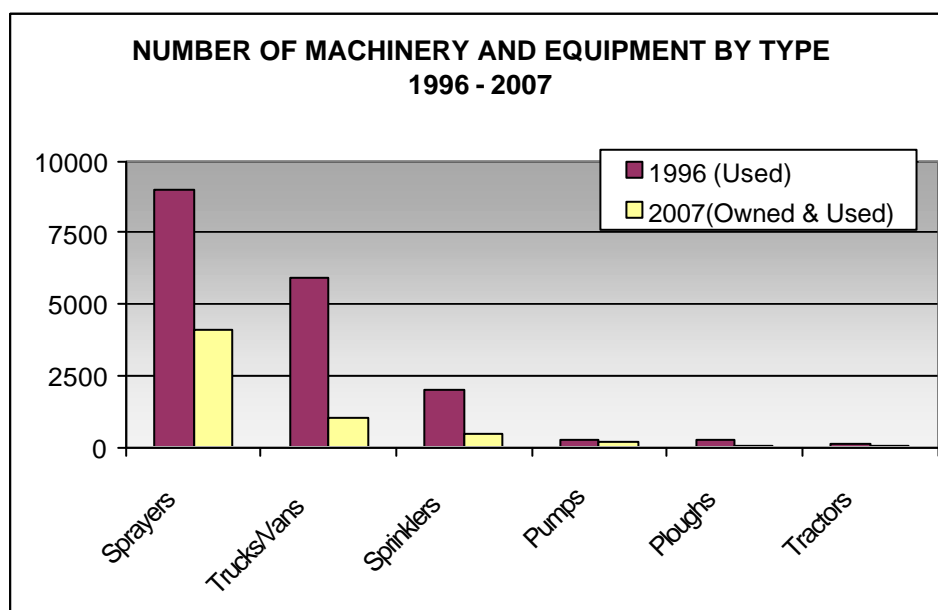
Chart 14



3.8 Machinery and equipment

The sharp decline in banana production also produced a severe change in type of machinery and equipment used on holdings. It must be taken into consideration that in the 1996 census the machinery and equipment “used” on holding was reported; however, 2007, the number refers to the machinery and equipment “owned and used” on holding. Since the renting of machinery is not a usual practice in St Lucia, figures from both censuses are roughly comparable, as indicated in **Chart 15**.

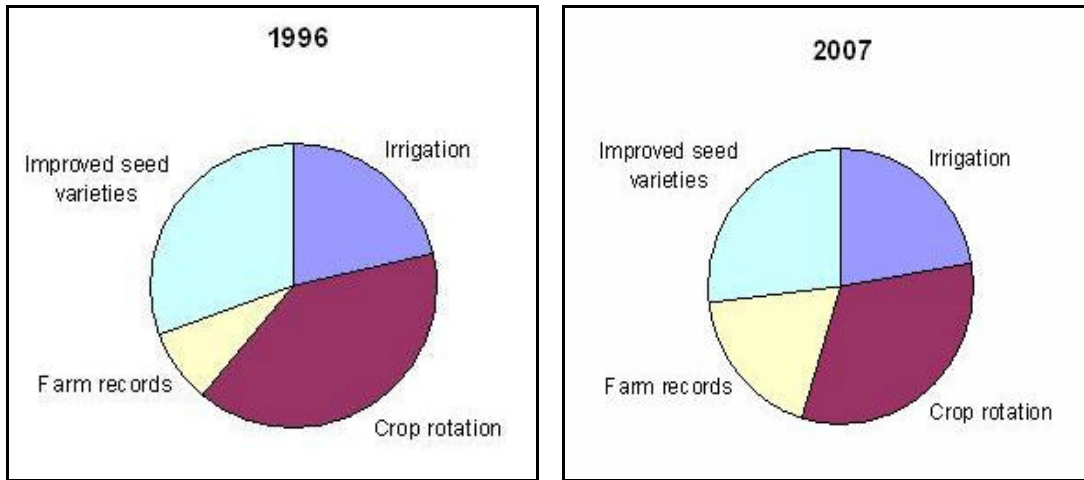
Chart 15



3.9 Selected agricultural practices

Chart 16 shows the percentage of holdings using selected practices investigated in the last two agricultural censuses. It is clear the proportion of holdings using farm records in the country, increased from 4.9 in 1996 to 12 % in 2007. On the other hand, crop rotation decreased its participation in the total from 22.7 % to 21.1 % in the period.

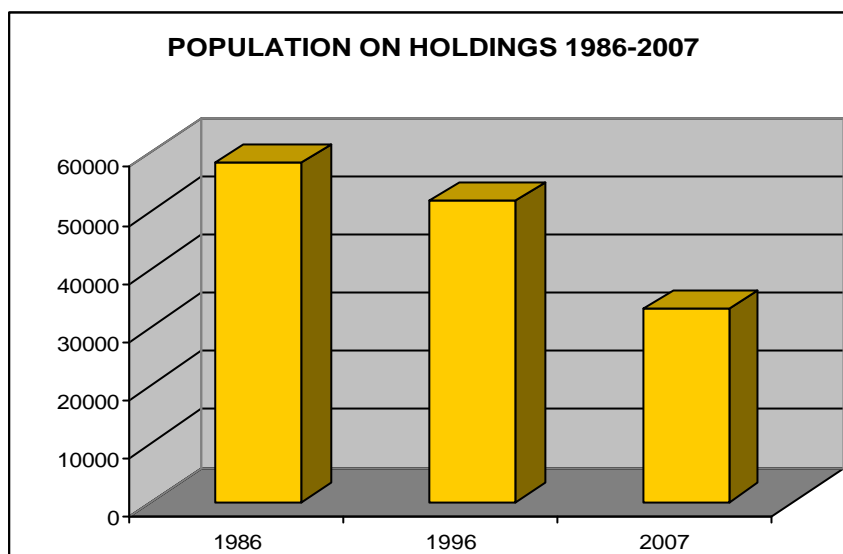
Chart 16
PERCENTAGE OF HOLDINGS USING SELECTED PRACTICES
1996 - 2007



3.10 Population and employment

The total holding household population has been decreasing since 1986 as can be seen in Chart 17. The decrease was both in absolute and relative terms. In fact, in 1986 population living on holdings (58,000) represented approximately 47% of the total population. In 1996 that percentage went to 37% of the national population. Finally in 2007 the 32,919 members of holding households represent about 21% of the national population. The global trend to increasing urbanization is not strange to St Lucia.

Chart 17



Interesting structural changes in employment in agriculture have occurred in the last twenty years. In fact, the characteristics of permanent workers non-household members show several changes over the period 1986-2007.

A decrease in the proportion of unpaid permanent workers (mainly female workers) along with an important decrease in the proportion of child and young workers (less than 15 years old) and female workers is observed.

The following charts depict the evolution of structures of permanent workers non-household members, by sex (**Chart 18**), by age (**Chart 19**), and by type (**Chart 20**) during the period 1986 to 2007.

Chart 18

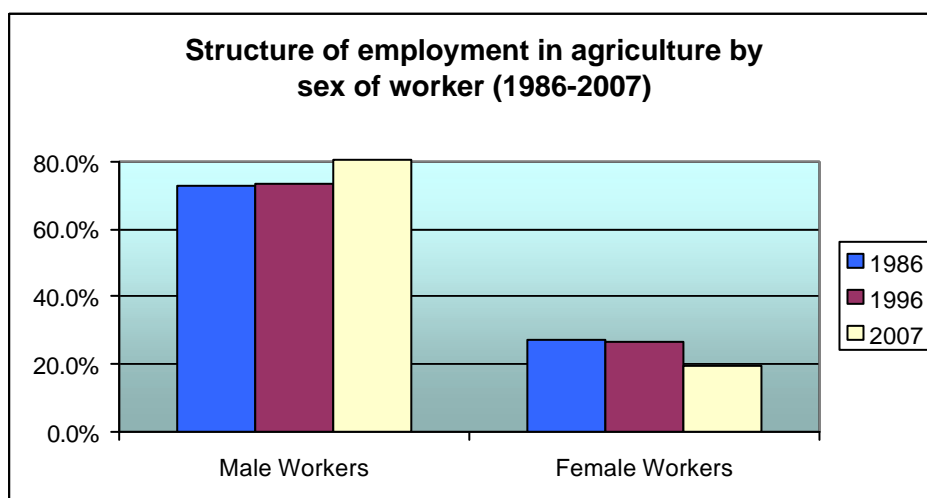


Chart 19

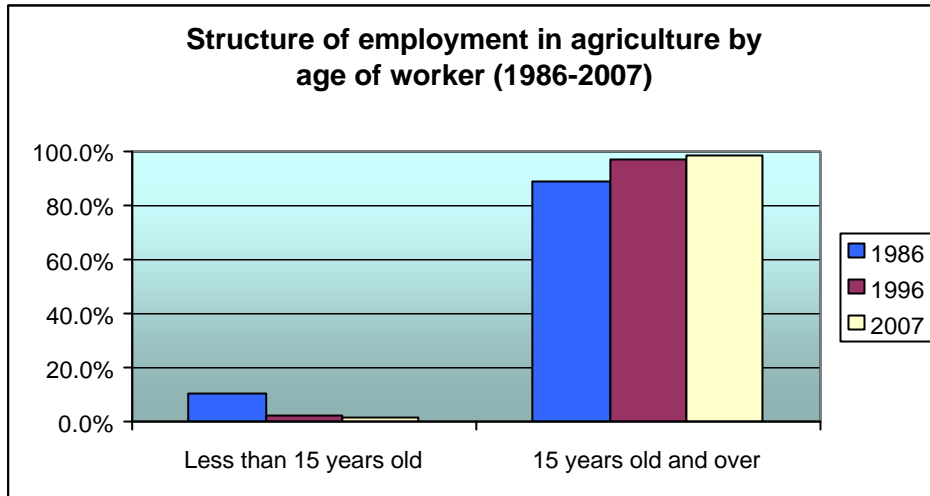
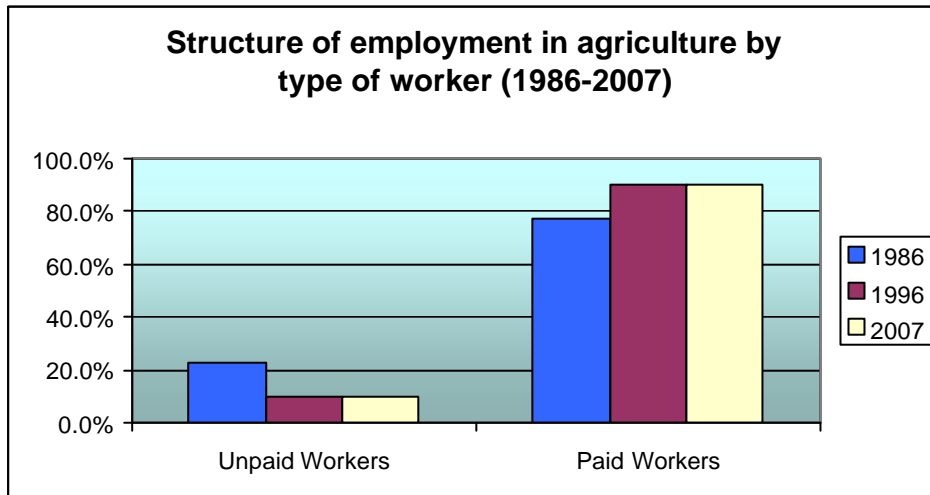


Chart 20



The following, **Chart 21** and **Chart 22** illustrates the structure of employment in agriculture by type of male and female workers respectively, during the period 1986 – 2007.

Chart 21



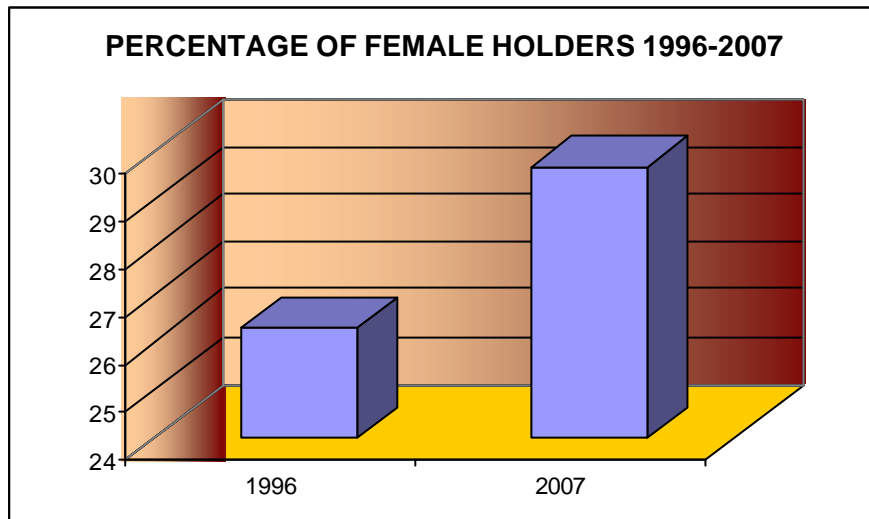
Chart 22



3.11 Main holders' characteristics

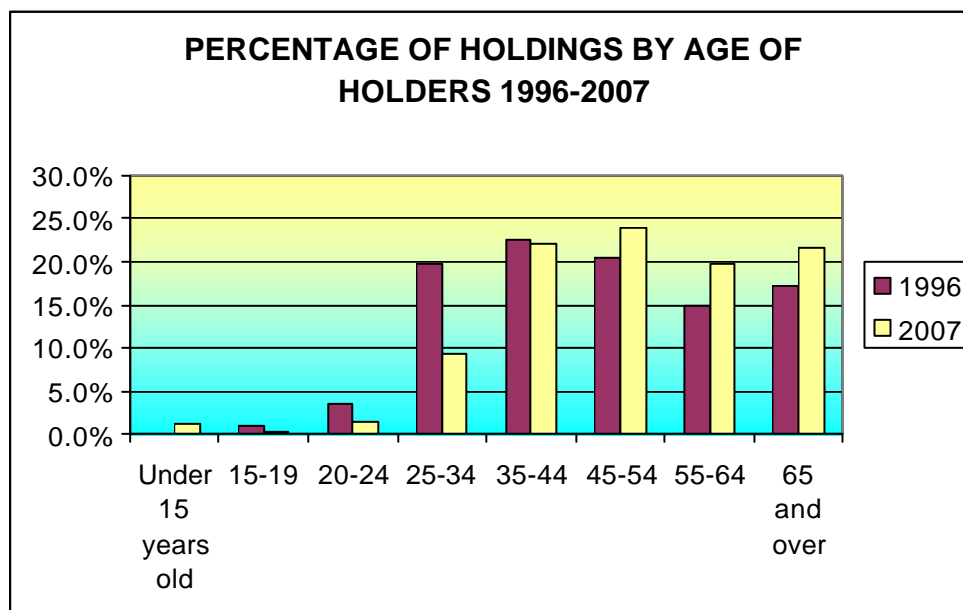
Looking at the structure of holders by sex, age and source of income, it is apparent that there is an increasing number of women operating agricultural holdings (both in number of holdings and area). See **Chart 23**.

Chart 23



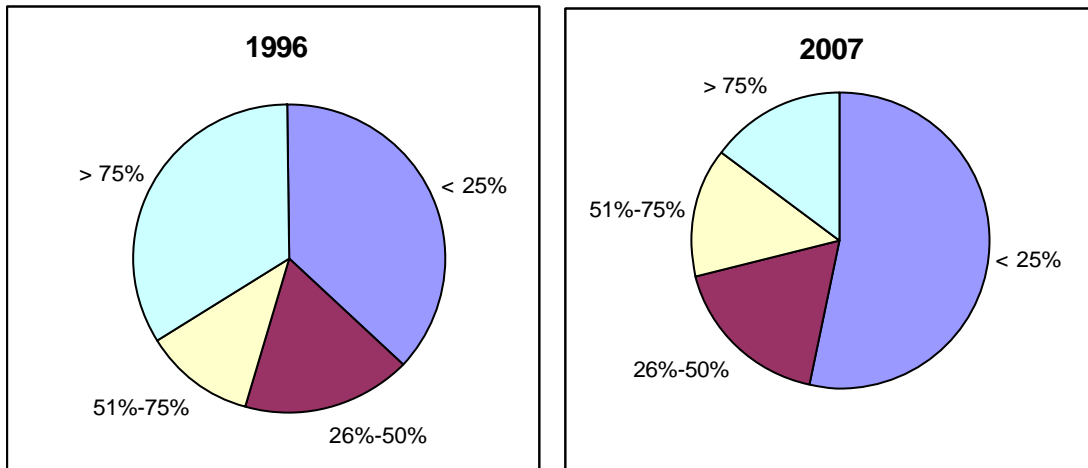
Upon comparison of holders' age, an ageing of holders becomes evident as seen in **Chart 24**.

Chart 24



Finally, their dependence of income coming from agriculture has diminished since the last census. See **Chart 25**.

Chart 25
HOLDINGS BY PERCENTAGE OF INCOME FROM AGRICULTURE
1996 - 2007



STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A1. Main Characteristics by Administrative Districts

Characteristics	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Total Household members in holdings	32919	427	6972	1511	237	1460	2793	2613	3743	6742	3252	3169
Average Size of Holder's Household	3.30	3.42	3.15	3.48	2.93	3.24	3.29	3.40	3.67	3.36	3.30	3.10
Number of Holdings (Landless included)	9972	125	2220	434	81	455	849	769	1021	2008	987	1023
Number of Holdings with Land	9448	102	2114	432	77	439	847	717	921	1968	859	972
Total Holding Area (acres)	30204.33	423.60	6054.53	1701.59	415.56	1490.20	1503.03	1820.48	1985.24	7047.18	4579.32	3183.61
Average Size of Holdings (acres)	3.20	4.15	2.86	3.94	5.40	3.40	1.78	2.54	2.16	3.58	5.33	3.28
Number of Female Holders (Individual Holdings)	2906	28	617	123	17	96	284	184	316	680	240	321
Number of Male Holders (Individual Holdings)	6894	91	1563	306	61	342	564	571	688	1299	717	692
Median Age of Female Holders (Individual Holders)	51	55	53	52	55	51	56	50	47	50	50	50
Median Age of Male Holders (Individual Holders)	50	52	50	49	50	48	52	50	48	51	49	51
Number of Parcels	11503	114	2452	548	94	600	1105	898	1154	2402	1054	1082
Average Number of Parcels per Holding	1.23	1.12	1.16	1.27	1.22	1.37	1.30	1.25	1.25	1.22	1.23	1.11
Number of Holdings with Agricultural Land	9149	97	2052	428	77	429	814	692	860	1921	854	925
Total Agricultural Land (acres)	24529.52	348.17	5046.75	1558.79	181.56	1189.46	1289.16	1541.39	1691.05	5508.39	3822.05	2352.74
Average Agricultural Area per Holding with Agricultural Land	2.68	3.59	2.46	3.64	2.36	2.77	1.58	2.23	1.97	2.87	4.48	2.54
Number of Holdings with Cropland Area	9046	96	2017	427	77	428	806	683	855	1909	854	894
Total Cropland Area	23619.75	319.17	4785.72	1501.00	179.56	1139.09	1187.35	1480.72	1637.79	5388.47	3801.21	2199.68
Average Cropland Area per Holding with Cropland	2.61	3.33	2.37	3.52	2.33	2.66	1.47	2.17	1.92	2.82	4.45	2.46

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A2. Main Characteristics of Households Below Cut-off Limits by Administrative Districts

Characteristics	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Total Number of Households	41257	3739	12525	1683	483	1974	1668	1828	3778	3856	3372	6351
Number of Households Below all Cut-off Limits with Small Farming Activity	8308	476	3110	154	112	216	374	113	668	629	574	1882
Area (acres) of Temporary Crops in Household Below all Cut-off Limits	22.84	0.56	12.57	0.21	0.26	0.87	2.67	0.16	2.18	2.02	0.15	1.19
Area (acres) of Temporary Crops Managed by Women in Household Below all Cut-off Limits	11.21	...	7.21	0.01	0.06	0.10	1.24	...	1.35	0.72	0.09	0.43
Number of Bearing Trees in Households Below all Cut-off Limits	21028	1082	8709	442	238	494	1273	230	52	1786	1435	5287
Number of Bearing Trees Managed by Women in Households Below all Cut-off Limits	9583	426	3983	233	123	153	565	163	30	926	754	2227
Number of Banana/Plantain in Households Below all Cut-off Limits	34003	1835	13732	198	253	910	888	601	2630	3199	2393	7364
Number of Banana/Plantain Managed by Women in Households Below all Cut-off Limits	15721	808	6157	67	117	343	498	306	1265	1648	1244	3268
Heads of Goats, Pigs and Sheep in Households Below all Cut-off Limits	314	6	57	2	11	9	30	15	45	32	67	40
Heads of Goats, Pigs and Sheep Managed by Women in Households Below all Cut-off Limits	82	0	15	1	2	2	11	3	8	12	17	11
Number of Chicken and Rabbits in Households Below all Cut-off Limits	1678	110	597	10	44	121	84	111	151	64	41	345
Number of Chicken and Rabbits Managed by Women in Households Below all Cut-off Limits	719	20	304	5	14	80	35	11	80	28	6	136

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A3. Number of Holdings by Legal Status of Holder and by Administrative District

Legal Status	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Total Number of Holdings	9972	125	2220	434	81	455	849	769	1021	2008	987	1023
Individual	9800	119	2180	429	78	438	848	755	1004	1979	957	1013
Joint Individuals	156	6	34	5	3	12	1	13	17	28	28	9
Cooperative/Company/Corporation	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
Government	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A4. Area of Holdings (acres) by Legal Status of Holder and by Administrative District

Holder Status	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Total Area of Holdings	30204.33	423.60	6054.53	1701.59	415.56	1490.20	1503.02	1820.48	1985.24	7047.18	4579.32	3183.61
Individual	28687.35	406.23	5903.21	1584.59	399.06	1450.57	1498.52	1789.98	1907.10	6941.41	3706.07	3100.61
Joint Individuals	716.27	17.37	123.49	117.00	16.50	35.25	4.50	26.50	78.14	104.77	112.25	80.50
Cooperative/Company/ Corporation	782.50	-	16.50	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	1.00	761.00	-
Government	13.83	-	11.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50
Other	4.38	-	-	-	-	4.38	-	-	-	-	-	-

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A5. Number of Holdings by Size Group of Total Holding Area and by Administrative District

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Total Number of Holdings	9972	125	2220	434	81	455	849	769	1021	2008	987	1023
Landless	524	23	106	2	4	16	2	52	100	40	128	51
Under 0.5 acres	2420	36	706	38	18	45	147	120	340	473	79	418
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1340	9	281	38	12	55	207	114	115	289	67	153
1 acre and under 2 acres	1749	7	326	87	11	116	241	168	157	386	84	166
2 acres and under 5 acres	2254	26	405	131	24	155	203	228	181	441	337	123
5 acres and under 10 acres	1156	11	273	104	3	39	32	59	85	262	218	70
10 acres and under 25 acres	454	10	102	32	8	23	15	24	41	102	61	36
25 acres and under 50 acres	51	3	16	1	-	3	-	3	2	12	9	2
50 acres and under 100 acres	13	-	3	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	3	1
100 acres and over	11	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A6. Area of Holdings (acres) by Size Group of Total Holding Area and by Administrative District

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Total Area of Holdings	30204.33	423.60	6054.53	1701.59	415.56	1490.20	1503.02	1820.48	1985.24	7047.18	4579.32	3183.61
Under 0.5 acres	449.66	5.61	132.87	7.96	3.31	8.65	31.32	22.53	60.95	86.55	14.28	75.63
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	750.64	5.62	163.29	21.24	6.25	30.35	109.37	66.25	61.75	165.06	34.35	87.11
1 acre and under 2 acres	2075.51	7.80	388.30	104.05	12.00	138.25	286.00	205.82	179.90	457.58	103.90	191.91
2 acres and under 5 acres	6504.52	75.08	1160.27	369.19	61.50	425.95	564.58	639.06	538.49	1281.25	1030.47	358.68
5 acres and under 10 acres	7276.87	72.50	1745.63	633.34	16.00	247.75	192.50	376.56	530.52	1648.99	1358.22	454.86
10 acres and under 25 acres	6059.87	137.99	1393.35	421.81	116.50	284.25	201.25	323.01	533.63	1360.98	786.10	501.00
25 acres and under 50 acres	1751.14	119.00	512.82	44.00	-	99.00	-	112.25	80.00	396.77	317.00	70.30
50 acres and under 100 acres	820.00	-	190.00	-	-	121.00	118.00	75.00	-	50.00	185.00	81.00
100 acres and over	4516.12	-	368.00	100.00	200.00	135.00	-	-	-	1600.00	750.00	1363.12

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A7. Number of Holdings with Land by Size Group of Agricultural Land and by Administrative District

Size Group of Agricultural Land	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Total Number of Holdings	9448	102	2114	432	77	439	847	717	921	1968	859	972
Without Agricultural Land	299	5	62	4	-	10	33	25	61	47	5	47
Under 1 acre	3785	45	980	85	32	105	385	245	436	760	151	561
1 acre and under 2 acres	1694	5	333	87	13	130	214	162	146	372	84	148
2 acres and under 5 acres	2221	28	400	127	22	143	180	217	173	457	344	130
5 acres and under 10 acres	1057	10	245	101	5	35	26	51	78	242	209	55
10 acres and under 25 acres	339	6	82	26	4	11	7	14	26	80	57	26
25 acres and under 50 acres	37	3	9	1	1	3	1	2	1	8	6	2
50 acres and under 100 acres	10	-	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	1
100 acres and over	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A8. Agricultural Area (acres) of Holdings by Size Group of Agricultural Land and by Administrative District

Size Group of Agricultural Land	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Total Area of Holdings	24529.52	348.17	5046.75	1558.79	181.56	1189.46	1289.16	1541.39	1691.05	5508.39	3822.05	2352.75
Under 1 acre	1245.78	8.97	293.59	32.23	11.06	46.51	163.89	96.85	125.87	260.69	49.53	156.60
1 acre and under 2 acres	2057.86	5.80	400.37	105.93	14.25	159.13	264.06	204.51	177.79	446.69	105.63	173.73
2 acres and under 5 acres	6462.51	80.21	1149.16	355.94	51.75	385.08	502.58	609.60	523.82	1360.99	1057.62	385.77
5 acres and under 10 acres	6700.34	60.36	1557.03	612.34	31.25	225.00	164.13	325.24	506.02	1568.84	1286.05	364.10
10 acres and under 25 acres	4467.10	73.84	1106.97	336.37	47.00	148.75	99.50	179.21	311.55	1080.19	736.60	347.14
25 acres and under 50 acres	1228.30	119.00	293.63	44.00	26.25	85.50	40.00	68.00	46.00	239.00	201.63	65.30
50 acres and under 100 acres	639.50	-	130.00	72.00	-	139.50	55.00	58.00	-	-	135.00	50.00
100 acres and over	1728.13	-	116.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	552.00	250.00	810.13

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A9. Number of Holdings with Land by Size Group of Cropland and by Administrative District

Size Group of Cropland	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Total Number of Holdings	9448	102	2114	432	77	439	847	717	921	1968	859	972
Holding without Cropland	402	6	97	5	-	11	41	34	66	59	5	78
Under 0.5 acres	2406	39	696	43	18	39	166	125	319	458	90	413
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1398	7	279	42	14	70	235	118	125	305	61	142
1 acre and under 2 acres	1688	5	324	87	13	134	222	165	137	370	87	144
2 acres and under 3 acres	1013	13	183	64	17	82	91	122	79	187	121	54
3 acres and under 5 acres	1145	15	212	68	6	55	60	89	94	261	220	65
5 acres and under 10 acres	1036	10	239	100	4	33	24	47	75	242	211	51
10 acres and under 25 acres	311	5	73	21	4	10	6	14	25	78	55	20
25 acres and under 50 acres	34	2	8	1	1	4	1	2	1	6	6	2
50 acres and under 100 acres	9	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1
100 acres and over	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A10. Cropland Area (acres) of Holdings by Size Group of Cropland and by Administrative District

Size Group of Cropland	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Total Cropland Area	23619.75	319.17	4785.72	1501.00	179.56	1139.09	1187.35	1480.72	1637.79	5388.47	3801.21	2199.68
Under 0.5 acres	437.94	5.11	127.64	9.34	3.31	8.28	38.33	24.68	53.20	82.35	17.43	68.27
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	820.74	4.37	164.98	23.49	7.75	41.48	136.25	71.87	76.90	179.02	32.10	82.53
1 acre and under 2 acres	2052.20	5.80	388.81	106.43	14.25	167.50	274.06	205.98	166.14	445.39	109.63	168.21
2 acres and under 3 acres	2215.24	28.21	393.32	135.13	35.75	181.50	203.33	268.09	178.62	406.60	266.08	118.63
3 acres and under 5 acres	4066.37	52.00	741.83	237.19	19.00	188.58	222.00	319.08	341.25	927.51	782.20	235.74
5 acres and under 10 acres	6553.17	60.36	1516.56	612.46	26.25	211.50	142.88	299.31	481.13	1567.89	1300.65	334.20
10 acres and under 25 acres	4067.68	69.34	960.97	269.97	47.00	136.75	85.50	176.21	294.55	1052.21	707.50	267.69
25 acres and under 50 acres	1134.80	94.00	262.63	40.00	26.25	133.50	30.00	58.00	46.00	179.50	200.63	64.30
50 acres and under 100 acres	562.50	-	128.00	67.00	-	70.00	55.00	57.50	-	-	135.00	50.00
100 acres and over	1709.13	-	101.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	548.00	250.00	810.13

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A11. Number of Individual Holdings by Size Group of Total Holding Area and by Sex Holder and by Administrative District

Sex / Size Group of Holding Area	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Total Male	6894	91	1563	306	61	342	564	571	688	1299	717	692
Landless Holdings	326	16	78	-	4	13	1	34	56	29	73	22
Under 1 acre	2320	31	655	52	23	69	211	146	271	386	99	377
1 acre and under 2 acres	1175	5	225	56	6	82	162	119	109	246	58	107
2 acres and under 5 acres	1703	18	290	93	18	124	150	193	145	324	249	99
5 acres and under 10 acres	944	10	218	84	3	30	28	54	71	213	178	55
10 acres and under 25 acres	368	9	82	20	6	19	11	22	35	88	49	27
25 acres and under 50 acres	41	2	11	1	-	3	-	3	1	10	8	2
50 acres and under 100 acres	10	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	1
100 acres and over	7	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
Total Female	2906	28	617	123	17	96	284	184	316	680	240	321
Landless Holdings	172	4	22	1	0	3	1	13	43	10	47	28
Under 1 acre	1409	13	325	24	7	26	143	86	178	367	46	194
1 acre and under 2 acres	553	2	99	31	4	30	79	48	42	136	24	58
2 acres and under 5 acres	503	8	101	36	5	25	52	31	35	109	79	22
5 acres and under 10 acres	190	-	50	20	-	8	4	4	13	44	35	12
10 acres and under 25 acres	67	-	15	11	1	3	4	1	5	13	8	6
25 acres and under 50 acres	7	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
50 acres and under 100 acres	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A12. Number of Parcels by Land Use and Administrative District

Land Use	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet
Parcels with Permanent or Medium Term Crops	8427	93	1930	395	62	375	664	620	822	1832	820	814
Parcels with Temporary Crops Only	3927	31	757	185	58	323	518	416	506	539	384	210
Parcels with Permanent Meadows and Pastures	719	6	139	27	1	49	134	82	89	85	11	96
Parcels with Temporary Meadows	481	2	92	22	6	32	104	26	54	58	7	78
Parcels with Resting (Fallow) Land	1682	10	293	67	30	88	394	207	58	300	143	92
Parcels with Forest and Woodland	912	11	167	24	17	120	67	110	92	172	63	69
All Other Lands	2119	35	430	44	14	75	282	239	381	338	56	225

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A13. Area (acres) of Parcels by Land Use and Administrative District

Land Use	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet
Total Area of Parcels 1/	30203.29	423.59	6054.52	1701.59	415.56	1490.20	1503.03	1819.48	1985.24	7047.17	4579.32	3183.59
Area under Permanent or Medium Term Crops	17004.35	215.49	3550.96	1009.38	69.65	681.14	483.37	1005.08	1105.81	4437.94	2689.90	1755.64
Area under Temporary Crops Only	3273.84	37.71	526.05	283.05	70.23	300.57	390.28	252.61	368.11	317.34	568.06	159.85
Area under Permanent Meadows and Pastures	909.77	29.00	261.03	57.79	2.00	50.38	101.81	60.67	53.26	119.92	20.84	153.07
Area under Temporary Meadows	597.98	1.40	125.85	50.75	1.75	40.38	54.88	39.00	100.66	74.94	20.75	87.62
Resting (Fallow) Land	2743.59	64.58	582.86	157.83	37.94	117.00	258.83	184.03	63.21	558.25	522.50	196.57
Forest and Woodland	3712.40	41.03	524.80	81.00	178.25	231.55	91.63	156.58	100.15	1309.56	715.88	281.98
All Other Lands	1961.37	34.39	482.97	61.80	55.75	69.19	122.24	121.51	194.04	229.22	41.39	548.86

* - Includes the metropolitan area

1/ - Difference in the data of **1.04** acres is due to the rounding off of the figures from 4 to 2 decimal places

Table A14. Number of Individual Holding by Age Group and Main Occupation of Holder and by Administrative District

Age Group of Holder / Main Occupation of Holder	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Agricultural	5723	62	1182	282	57	368	586	323	500	1115	771	477
Under 15 years	58	1	14	4	-	1	1	8	2	17	5	5
15 to 19 years	21	-	4	-	3	1	3	1	3	3	2	1
20 to 24 years	78	1	13	5	-	4	8	4	8	17	11	7
25 to 34 years	457	3	92	16	5	35	52	24	48	84	68	30
35 to 44 years	1171	12	238	65	11	87	110	63	113	218	175	79
45 to 54 years	1339	12	283	70	13	100	123	62	125	253	197	101
55 to 64 years	1240	19	244	66	16	67	109	66	104	259	172	118
65 years and over	1359	14	294	56	9	73	180	95	97	264	141	136
Non-Agricultural	4077	57	998	147	21	70	262	432	504	864	186	536
Under 15 years	64	1	17	3	-	-	-	6	6	19	4	8
15 to 19 years	27	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	8	3	7	3
20 to 24 years	76	1	15	3	-	1	3	9	14	18	8	4
25 to 34 years	458	4	83	11	1	7	18	40	71	134	33	56
35 to 44 years	991	11	215	37	6	20	53	117	136	213	49	134
45 to 54 years	1005	17	266	41	3	21	69	110	115	176	39	148
55 to 64 years	680	14	153	20	6	10	40	78	87	153	16	103
65 years and over	776	9	246	32	5	11	79	69	67	148	30	80

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A15. Number of Individual Holdings by Size of Holder's Household and by Administrative District

Size of Holder's Household	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Number of Single-Holding Households	9800	119	2180	429	78	438	848	755	1004	1979	957	1013
1 Person	2198	28	516	79	29	116	194	144	192	476	203	221
2 - 3 Persons	3680	43	858	162	28	151	326	291	326	718	357	420
4 - 5 Persons	2480	31	537	119	12	107	196	208	292	454	265	259
6 - 9 Persons	1322	14	249	63	7	55	119	98	183	300	122	112
10 and more Persons	120	3	20	6	2	9	13	14	11	31	10	1

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A16. Area (acres) of Individual Holdings by Size of Holder's Household and by Administrative District

Size of Individual Holder's Household	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Area of Individual Holdings	28687.36	406.23	5903.21	1584.59	399.06	1450.58	1498.53	1789.98	1907.11	6941.42	3706.07	3100.61
1 Person	7499.38	81.53	1205.33	274.09	64.00	258.39	326.44	256.47	338.59	2178.72	795.16	1720.66
2 - 3 Persons	10565.53	205.25	2367.53	538.85	260.69	684.17	622.05	757.88	658.89	2520.33	1263.05	686.86
4 - 5 Persons	6787.97	109.13	1491.74	490.84	53.25	308.52	309.15	506.52	549.23	1358.76	1128.58	482.26
6 - 9 Persons	3515.25	10.11	800.45	253.50	13.13	166.50	228.89	228.10	339.88	779.40	484.78	210.53
10 and more Persons	319.24	0.22	38.16	27.32	8.00	33.00	12.00	41.01	20.53	104.22	34.50	0.30

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A17. Number of Holdings by Number of Parcels (landless excluded) and by Administrative District

Size Group of Parcels	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Total Number of Holdings	9448	102	2114	432	77	439	847	717	921	1968	859	972
1 Parcel	7801	91	1860	340	66	325	642	568	726	1610	695	878
2 Parcels	1316	10	198	73	7	79	162	119	162	292	135	79
3 Parcels	273	1	39	15	3	26	33	28	30	57	27	14
4 and more Parcels	58	-	17	4	1	9	10	2	3	9	2	1

** - Includes the metropolitan area*

Table A18. Number of Parcels by Form of Tenure and by Administrative District

Form of Tenure	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Total Number of Parcels	11503	613	1757	616	107	658	1082	859	1525	2109	1054	1123
Owned	3889	410	798	317	22	139	252	211	351	577	274	538
Family Land	5357	102	737	204	55	437	737	468	590	1224	386	417
Rented/Leased Private	867	34	146	81	13	42	58	52	94	134	152	61
Rented/Leased Government	366	14	7	2	-	1	4	10	134	46	136	12
Squatting Private	225	18	18	4	2	19	10	13	14	38	28	61
Squatting Government	609	26	35	4	-	3	10	63	330	62	54	22
Other	190	9	16	4	15	17	11	42	12	28	24	12

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A19. Area of Parcels (acres) by Form of Tenure and by Administrative District

Form of Tenure	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Total Area of Parcels	30204.35	521.95	5125.49	2109.57	1210.32	1734.45	1571.90	1783.31	2543.41	7211.88	3823.59	2568.48
Owned	12000.41	333.89	2761.22	1239.93	69.31	548.79	488.65	568.39	599.35	3449.74	1188.59	752.55
Family Land	12652.81	116.54	1716.58	540.87	325.38	1083.43	968.03	943.86	1077.59	2862.51	1420.38	1597.64
Rented/Leased Private	3134.15	23.43	415.29	287.77	785.13	51.00	64.08	88.26	291.71	533.34	512.87	81.27
Rented/Leased Government	930.56	20.34	14.46	17.00	-	1.00	7.75	14.50	241.98	130.44	477.16	5.93
Squatting Private	465.84	5.67	56.07	7.00	1.75	35.25	6.63	21.00	28.60	101.84	105.23	96.80
Squatting Government	675.19	7.67	96.91	7.00	-	0.38	4.63	73.46	294.50	74.71	84.38	31.55
Other	345.39	14.41	64.96	10.00	28.75	14.60	32.13	73.84	9.68	59.30	34.98	2.74

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A20. Number of Holdings by main Occupation of Holder by Size Group of Total Area and by Administrative District

Size Group of Total Holding Area / Main Occupation of Holder	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Agriculture	5843	63	1210	287	60	381	587	332	509	1137	792	485
Landless Holdings	84	2	18	1	-	1	-	11	13	11	18	9
Under 0.5 acres	780	15	225	7	6	28	49	20	96	140	56	138
0.5 and under 1 acre	655	3	145	8	10	49	128	29	47	109	51	76
1 acre and under 2 acres	1117	6	209	54	11	105	186	74	95	212	68	97
2 acres and under 5 acres	1784	19	300	98	22	141	181	134	150	339	316	84
5 acres and under 10 acres	974	9	212	87	2	33	30	43	73	226	212	47
10 acres and under 25 acres	385	7	83	30	8	19	11	19	34	87	59	28
25 acres and under 50 acres	43	2	14	1	-	3	-	2	1	10	8	2
50 acres and under 100 acres	11	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	1
100 acres and over	10	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3
Non-Agriculture	4129	62	1010	147	21	74	262	437	512	871	195	538
Landless Holdings	440	21	88	1	4	15	2	41	87	29	110	42
Under 0.5 acres	1640	21	481	31	12	17	98	100	244	333	23	280
0.5 and under 1 acre	685	6	136	30	2	6	79	85	68	180	16	77
1 acre and under 2 acres	632	1	117	33	-	11	55	94	62	174	16	69
2 acres and under 5 acres	470	7	105	33	2	14	22	94	31	102	21	39
5 acres and under 10 acres	182	2	61	17	1	6	2	16	12	36	6	23
10 acres and under 25 acres	69	3	19	2	-	4	4	5	7	15	2	8
25 acres and under 50 acres	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
50 acres and under 100 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A21. Area (acres) of Holdings by Main Occupation of Holder by Size Group of Total Area and by Administrative District

Size Group of Total Holding Area / Main Occupation of Holder	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Agriculture	24921.14	312.73	4662.78	1420.96	401.63	1298.71	1266.25	1108.87	1521.58	5907.80	4382.12	2637.71
Under 0.5 acres	149.85	1.96	46.39	1.25	1.13	5.41	11.80	3.81	17.18	27.15	10.68	23.10
0.5 and under 1 acre	363.03	1.75	81.75	4.25	5.25	27.35	67.50	16.63	25.63	63.10	25.85	43.98
1 acre and under 2 acres	1330.78	6.30	248.01	63.81	12.00	125.50	223.63	91.59	110.25	253.56	85.10	111.04
2 acres and under 5 acres	5209.84	56.08	874.33	284.19	56.75	386.21	510.58	382.53	448.37	995.45	967.17	248.21
5 acres and under 10 acres	6125.79	59.96	1356.28	530.36	10.00	211.25	179.50	276.76	456.73	1422.51	1319.22	303.22
10 acres and under 25 acres	5126.19	92.69	1142.69	393.12	116.50	238.00	155.25	253.31	429.43	1159.38	752.10	393.74
25 acres and under 50 acres	1504.53	94.00	455.33	44.00	-	99.00	-	84.25	34.00	336.65	287.00	70.30
50 acres and under 100 acres	695.00	-	190.00	-	-	71.00	118.00	-	-	50.00	185.00	81.00
100 acres and over	4416.13	-	268.00	100.00	200.00	135.00	-	-	-	1600.00	750.00	1363.13
Non-Agriculture	5283.19	110.86	1391.76	280.63	13.94	191.49	236.77	711.61	463.66	1139.38	197.20	545.90
Under 0.5 acres	299.81	3.65	86.49	6.71	2.19	3.24	19.52	18.72	43.77	59.41	3.60	52.52
0.5 and under 1 acre	387.61	3.87	81.54	16.99	1.00	3.00	41.87	49.63	36.13	101.95	8.50	43.14
1 acre and under 2 acres	744.73	1.50	140.29	40.25	-	12.75	62.38	114.23	69.65	204.02	18.80	80.87
2 acres and under 5 acres	1294.66	19.00	285.94	85.00	4.75	39.75	54.00	256.53	90.13	285.79	63.30	110.47
5 acres and under 10 acres	1151.08	12.54	389.35	102.98	6.00	36.50	13.00	99.80	73.79	226.49	39.00	151.64
10 acres and under 25 acres	933.67	45.30	250.66	28.70	-	46.25	46.00	69.70	104.20	201.60	34.00	107.26
25 acres and under 50 acres	246.63	25.00	57.50	-	-	-	-	28.00	46.00	60.13	30.00	-
50 acres and under 100 acres	125.00	-	-	-	-	50.00	-	75.00	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	100.00	-	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A22. Number of Individual Holdings by Sex and Age Group of Holder and by Administrative District

Sex / Age Group of Holder	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Total Male	6894	91	1563	306	61	342	564	571	688	1299	717	692
Under 15 years	85	2	25	5	-	1	-	8	4	25	5	10
15 to 19 years	36	-	5	-	2	-	2	4	7	5	8	3
20 to 24 years	126	1	26	6	-	4	7	13	17	27	17	8
25 to 34 years	679	5	137	18	5	38	58	53	86	139	81	59
35 to 44 years	1541	21	335	76	14	84	120	136	161	282	163	149
45 to 54 years	1631	21	385	81	13	94	119	129	163	283	177	166
55 to 64 years	1340	22	281	67	15	55	95	101	133	277	140	154
65 years and over	1456	19	369	53	12	66	163	127	117	261	126	143
Total Female	2906	28	617	123	17	96	284	184	316	680	240	321
Under 15 years	37	-	6	2	-	-	1	6	4	11	4	3
15 to 19 years	12	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	4	1	1	1
20 to 24 years	28	1	2	2	-	1	4	-	5	8	2	3
25 to 34 years	236	2	38	9	1	4	12	11	33	79	20	27
35 to 44 years	621	2	118	26	3	23	43	44	88	149	61	64
45 to 54 years	713	8	164	30	3	27	73	43	77	146	59	83
55 to 64 years	580	11	116	19	7	22	54	43	58	135	48	67
65 years and over	679	4	171	35	2	18	96	37	47	151	45	73

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A23. Area (acres) of Individual Holdings by Sex and Age Group of Holder and by Administrative District

Sex / Age Group of Holder	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Total Male	23076.21	328.29	4641.25	1185.59	364.75	1191.95	1083.10	1491.21	1569.70	5879.19	3073.78	2267.41
Under 15 years	150.61	2.98	37.52	16.30	-	1.00	-	24.22	8.24	43.73	9.00	7.64
15 to 19 years	22.85	-	4.38	-	3.50	-	2.50	3.13	3.13	4.60	0.00	1.63
20 to 24 years	189.79	15.00	27.45	25.17	-	3.50	6.75	18.75	13.25	17.96	55.13	6.85
25 to 34 years	1269.22	2.46	177.23	64.95	1.88	61.88	78.21	150.18	142.68	254.83	266.64	68.30
35 to 44 years	3975.46	86.71	816.46	275.88	14.25	249.51	231.31	284.85	329.10	727.13	744.58	215.69
45 to 54 years	5565.77	44.70	1198.40	273.82	49.31	381.78	208.15	325.28	317.01	1511.75	728.24	527.34
55 to 64 years	5696.02	107.34	896.28	329.36	260.25	178.43	200.88	283.01	389.56	1229.54	718.53	1102.85
65 years and over	6206.50	69.10	1483.55	200.12	35.56	315.85	355.31	401.80	366.75	2089.66	551.68	337.13
Total Female	5611.15	77.94	1261.95	399.00	34.31	258.63	415.43	298.78	337.40	1062.23	632.29	833.20
Under 15 years	31.76	-	9.72	1.00	-	-	0.50	2.16	0.50	9.43	5.00	3.45
15 to 19 years	5.60	-	1.38	-	1.00	1.50	0.50	-	0.88	0.25	0.10	0.00
20 to 24 years	25.36	0.13	0.62	11.13	-	2.00	2.25	-	0.97	7.04	0.50	0.74
25 to 34 years	225.33	3.13	31.61	25.94	0.25	2.63	11.25	14.50	10.37	75.51	31.25	18.90
35 to 44 years	859.26	3.00	197.40	78.91	15.38	48.00	53.37	43.27	81.65	186.24	102.74	49.32
45 to 54 years	1253.17	9.38	257.15	104.69	6.00	54.63	147.25	42.00	109.08	254.44	184.23	84.34
55 to 64 years	1121.80	8.71	244.89	46.59	9.19	57.88	68.92	128.61	76.40	253.89	168.58	58.16
65 years and over	2088.88	53.60	519.20	130.75	2.50	92.00	131.39	68.23	57.57	275.44	139.90	618.29

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A24. Number of Individual Holding Households by Type of Household Members Agricultural Workers and by Administrative District

Type of Household Agricultural Workers	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban	Castries Rural	Anse La raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Total Number of Holdings	10,299	103	2,063	486	63	507	912	856	1,137	2,135	1,099	938
Worked Permanently	5,346	57	1,067	281	39	282	394	418	670	1,087	626	425
Worked Temporarily	4,953	46	996	205	24	225	518	438	467	1,048	473	513

Table A25. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Type of Household Members Agricultural Workers and by Administrative District

Type of Household Agricultural Workers	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban	Castries Rural	Anse La raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Worked Permanently	19069.11	154.57	3662.55	1238.92	329.13	1049.61	944.01	1216.98	1481.14	4427.59	2878.79	1685.83
Worked Temporarily	13028.25	176.97	2379.07	680.68	68.50	593.35	794.08	978.94	792.23	3329.32	1727.57	1507.53

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A26. Number of Holdings in Individual Holding by Average Number of Hours Worked on Holding by Holder and by Administrative District

Average Number of Hours Worked on Holding	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Number of Single-Holding Households	9800	119	2180	429	78	438	848	755	1004	1979	957	1013
Less than 1 Hour	1566	30	412	49	1	28	169	109	175	261	104	228
1 to 4 Hours	3379	39	684	102	19	125	414	340	370	746	225	315
5 to 8 Hours	2455	11	429	135	27	196	150	195	246	527	354	185
8 and more Hours	861	7	207	91	10	47	32	44	91	135	150	47
No Response	1539	32	448	52	21	42	83	67	122	310	124	238

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A27. Number of Individual Holding by Type (household/non household members) of Agricultural Workers and by Administrative District

Type of Agricultural Workers	Administrative Districts										
	Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Number of Single-Holding Households											
Household Members	103	2063	486	63	507	912	856	1137	2135	1099	938
Permanently	57	1067	281	39	282	394	418	670	1087	626	425
Occasionally	46	996	205	24	225	518	438	467	1048	473	513
Non-Household Members											
Paid Workers	48	783	131	20	196	110	265	329	745	706	247
Unpaid Workers	16	89	6	1	20	10	70	64	64	79	47
Full-Time	17	230	38	5	67	49	32	81	205	222	58
Part-Time	46	683	100	16	156	76	299	325	671	592	240

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A28. Area of Individual Holding by Type (household/non household members) of Agricultural Workers and by Administrative District

Type of Agricultural Workers	Administrative Districts										
	Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet
Area of Single-Holding											
Household Members	331.54	6041.62	1919.60	397.63	1642.96	1738.08	2195.93	2273.37	7756.92	4606.36	3193.36
Permanently	154.57	3662.55	1238.92	329.13	1049.61	944.01	1216.98	1481.14	4427.59	2878.79	1685.83
Occasionally	176.97	2379.07	680.68	68.50	593.35	794.07	978.94	792.23	3329.32	1727.57	1507.53
Non-Household Members											
Paid Workers	229.48	4435.47	752.14	283.38	1140.05	526.00	1119.28	1330.83	6277.80	3899.87	2253.05
Unpaid Workers	111.23	343.67	56.08	5.00	59.63	19.00	150.46	159.26	275.31	347.25	339.68
Full-Time Workers	96.60	1847.31	258.64	12.50	709.72	316.00	297.03	425.44	3940.63	1540.10	1252.52
Part-Time Workers	240.58	3393.50	550.00	275.88	643.06	240.00	949.11	1127.89	4289.17	2835.57	2135.12

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A29. Number of Agricultural Workers (household and non-household members) in Single Holding Household by Sex and Age Group and by Administrative District

Type of Agricultural Workers	Administrative Districts										
	Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet
Number of Single-Holding Households											
Household Members	144	2973	703	83	713	1311	1251	1787	3154	1545	1258
Permanently	87	1440	397	48	361	529	542	945	1484	828	535
Male - Under 15 Years	4	28	6	0	2	4	15	13	23	5	5
Male - Over 15 Years	49	910	234	35	239	339	372	587	921	563	315
Female - Under 15 Years	8	15	2	0	2	2	6	9	16	2	7
Female - Over 15 Years	26	487	155	13	118	184	149	336	524	258	208
Occasionally	57	1533	306	35	352	782	709	842	1670	717	723
Male - Under 15 Years	0	76	13	1	14	23	28	73	82	45	26
Male - Over 15 Years	38	824	165	20	205	410	358	406	836	342	385
Female - Under 15 Years	0	46	6	0	6	10	23	61	56	29	18
Female - Over 15 Years	19	587	122	14	127	339	300	302	696	301	294
Non-Household Members	99	1505	226	42	451	209	590	803	1416	1651	580
Male - Under 15 Years	5	18	2	0	9	0	4	9	14	19	3
Male - Over 15 Years	84	1202	164	33	371	172	531	719	1133	1106	501
Female - Under 15 Years	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1
Female - Over 15 Years	10	282	60	9	71	37	55	73	266	524	75

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A30. Number of Holdings Reporting Planted Forest Land by Specie Planted and by Administrative District

Number of Holdings / Specie Planted	Administrative Districts										
	Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La- Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet
Mahagony	4	72	0	1	34	11	39	38	94	24	11
White Cedar	2	9	0	0	8	2	3	0	1	6	5
Latanye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
Pine	2	12	0	0	13	4	3	0	12	3	2
Red Cedar	0	5	0	0	19	2	0	0	1	2	3
Blue Mahoe	1	39	1	0	26	2	14	11	40	7	3
Teak	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A31. Number of Holdings Reporting Forest and Woodland and Producing Non-Timber Products by Type and by Administrative District

Administrative Districts	Non Timber Products			
	Medicinal Herbs	Bamboo Products	Handicraft	Broom Material
Number of Reporting Holdings	166	225	60	75
Castries Urban	3	1	1	2
Castries Rural	25	54	16	12
Anse La Raye	4	8	4	2
Canaries	4	4	3	3
Soufriere	43	44	13	22
Choiseul	5	3	6	1
Laborie	17	34	2	13
Vieux Fort	9	8	3	3
Micoud	25	25	4	5
Dennery	17	20	3	2
Gros Islet	14	24	5	10

* - *Includes the metropolitan area*

Table A32. Number of Holdings Reporting Forest and Woodland Producing Charcoal by Periodicity of Production and by Administrative District

Administrative Districts	Periodicity of Production		
	Always	Often	Occasionally
Number of Reporting Holdings	38	48	247
Castries Urban	-	-	6
Castries Rural	2	8	53
Anse La Raye	-	2	5
Canaries	2	2	6
Soufriere	8	12	39
Choiseul	-	5	21
Laborie	9	3	43
Vieux Fort	5	4	23
Micoud	12	9	19
Dennery	-	-	12
Gros Islet	-	3	20

* - *Includes the metropolitan area*

Table A33. Number of Holdings Reporting Forest and Woodland Gathering Firewood by Periodicity of Gathering and by Administrative District

Administrative Districts	Periodicity of Gathering		
	Always	Often	Occasionally
Number of Reporting Holdings	64	50	152
Castries Urban	2	-	1
Castries Rural	8	2	24
Anse La Raye	-	2	4
Canaries	1	-	3
Soufriere	13	14	20
Choiseul	1	1	9
Laborie	13	5	26
Vieux Fort	6	10	11
Micoud	12	10	18
Dennery	7	2	19
Gros Islet	1	4	17

* - *Includes the metropolitan area*

Table A34. Number of Holdings Reporting Permanent Crops by Type and by Administrative District

Permanent Crops	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Coconut 1/	588	7	100	22	13	13	4	34	106	222	41	26
Banana 1/	1552	10	315	92	5	16	6	54	174	434	383	63
Plantain 1/	1131	11	194	72	9	15	7	45	123	358	253	44
Coconut Scattered	7029	78	1651	334	39	300	593	500	618	1527	727	662
Banana Scattered	4148	60	1061	135	40	323	476	355	376	551	216	555
Plantain Scattered	5048	35	1145	193	32	309	422	441	449	1039	464	519
Mango	6916	81	1634	296	48	309	584	471	667	1452	683	691
Breadfruit	6150	62	1435	280	43	314	472	468	612	1318	633	513
Avocado	4944	58	1238	236	36	268	268	368	462	996	514	500
Sweet Orange	4197	48	1064	249	35	288	257	342	320	753	483	358
Grapefruit	5103	60	1126	231	35	296	361	442	444	1121	543	444
Cocoa	2632	32	563	113	20	199	116	273	221	544	402	149
Limes	5041	60	1129	221	18	238	435	339	475	1125	434	567
Cinnamon	2200	17	525	80	5	146	64	198	169	600	253	143
Tangerine	1972	28	467	118	9	167	94	160	157	334	278	160
Carambola	2135	26	524	110		48	71	99	254	549	192	262
Cashew	3676	26	708	123	26	28	289	233	384	1161	437	261
Golden Apple	4262	49	1034	172	28	143	289	321	454	888	416	468
Sour Sop	4091	56	965	157	29	180	282	287	424	891	350	470
Wax Apple	1779	24	555	112	2	18	37	100	184	369	103	275
Macambou	4230	30	918	180	25	254	314	304	402	880	522	401
Pineapple	1807	22	427	110	9	55	75	153	171	409	199	177
Passion Fruit	1539	15	368	53	3	34	85	114	194	377	125	171
Others	6826	117	1698	245	49	165	612	219	797	1977	269	678

* - Includes the metropolitan area

1/ Crops in compact plantation

Table A35. Area (acres) of Coconut, Banana and Plantain in Compact Plantation by Administrative District

Crop	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Total Area	8882.29	52.00	1492.47	522.39	29.69	37.18	13.50	252.40	660.60	2766.22	1754.18	1301.67
Coconut	1761.16	25.00	182.20	68.00	17.00	7.70	4.75	83.17	137.38	815.83	78.75	341.38
Banana	6045.66	16.75	1167.80	382.54	4.38	22.37	5.00	133.72	451.95	1686.22	1346.97	827.99
Plantain	1075.47	10.25	142.47	71.85	8.31	7.11	3.75	35.50	71.27	264.18	328.47	132.31

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A36. Number of Holdings by Crop Status of Coconut, Banana and Plantain in Compact Plantation by Administrative District

Number of Holdings / Crop Status	Administrative Districts										
	Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La- Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros- Islet
In Use	25	499	159	18	41	14	109	359	873	608	104
Coconut	6	71	19	6	10	3	25	92	174	29	18
Banana	9	264	77	5	16	5	48	155	384	358	50
Plantain	10	164	63	7	15	6	36	112	315	221	36
Abandoned	2	61	9	6	1	0	7	28	43	13	15
Coconut	1	18	1	6	1	0	6	11	23	5	8
Banana	1	36	8	0	0	0	1	17	17	7	6
Plantain	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
Not Reported	1	61	20	4	3	3	17	18	119	76	15
Coconut	0	12	3	2	2	1	3	3	30	7	1
Banana	0	26	8	0	1	1	5	4	45	35	7
Plantain	1	23	9	2	0	1	9	11	44	34	7

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A37. Number of Holdings Reporting Permanent Crops Interplanted by Type and by Administrative District

Permanent Crops	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Coconut 1/	425	5	67	6	5	10	2	20	88	178	26	18
Banana 1/	949	7	152	27	2	14	5	30	133	321	229	29
Plantain 1/	626	7	75	21	3	11	4	21	73	262	131	18
Coconut Scattered	6326	60	1425	301	16	249	582	453	562	1460	663	555
Banana Scattered	3658	47	890	123	20	288	464	337	347	505	172	465
Plantain Scattered	4483	30	956	168	10	272	410	421	409	970	389	448
Mango	6083	58	1390	280	17	235	565	433	569	1354	606	576
Breadfruit	5380	46	1203	260	13	245	455	413	511	1204	579	451
Avocado	4267	42	1028	216	13	216	251	345	381	889	461	425
Sweet Orange	3676	34	902	232	13	245	249	315	269	691	426	300
Grapefruit	4502	46	949	218	13	255	352	406	378	1027	477	381
Cocoa	2236	24	456	109	7	164	108	246	161	508	331	122
Limes	4386	40	934	205	3	202	424	313	393	1020	379	473
Cinnamon	1863	13	409	78	3	114	61	174	132	537	222	120
Tangerine	1692	20	380	111	3	135	91	147	132	298	241	134
Carambola	1792	25	408	100	0	42	70	91	206	471	157	222
Cashew	3241	19	582	114	9	18	278	224	318	1075	381	223
Golden Apple	3611	40	834	163	13	101	270	297	377	777	344	395
Sour Sop	3510	44	776	147	10	145	270	272	355	807	298	386
Wax Apple	1463	18	430	102	1	10	35	91	152	316	84	224
Macambou	3754	27	768	167	10	216	304	295	344	830	446	347
Pineapple	1429	17	328	76	2	44	69	136	139	345	144	129
Passion Fruit	1312	15	285	50	1	24	82	104	165	342	102	142
Others	5795	93	1411	223	14	132	599	210	679	1704	211	519

* - Includes the metropolitan area

1/ Crops in compact plantation

Table A38. Number of Trees (scattered) in Holdings by Type and by Administrative District

Permanent Crops	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Coconut Scattered	177854	2413	39217	5572	2030	6980	6722	21211	22921	35897	22604	12287
Banana Scattered	205884	3290	43304	5874	2296	13282	10436	34597	13098	30957	15539	33211
Plantain Scattered	243227	2191	54469	8344	982	9501	10787	32511	15024	49577	29927	29914
Mango	65965	1014	16571	1990	828	3246	4264	6096	4815	10784	8394	7963
Breadfruit	46795	849	11876	2138	647	2635	2516	4564	3502	6475	8578	3015
Avocado	20166	223	4524	978	182	1621	792	2147	1627	3479	2555	2038
Sweet Orange	30607	545	7124	1668	255	2548	1067	2593	1809	4520	6668	1810
Grapefruit	27742	485	6282	925	199	2093	1275	2895	2369	5510	4001	1708
Cocoa	67739	576	10461	2176	660	7512	1690	9274	2553	13896	12028	6913
Limes	16925	353	4156	729	59	1095	1014	1281	1388	3080	1927	1843
Cinnamon	24050	117	4580	1238	17	1860	375	3709	985	8256	1862	1051
Tangerine	6925	100	1672	342	27	754	359	559	449	918	1094	651
Carambola	5197	78	1399	198		107	135	435	595	1160	533	557
Cashew	26648	203	4583	796	506	331	1427	2089	2058	9331	3937	1387
Golden Apple	9884	140	2466	360	132	349	524	736	1014	1706	1194	1263
Sour Sop	16586	198	4251	440	277	1282	818	1567	1414	2642	1546	2151
Wax Apple	4589	78	1462	187	18	42	51	260	465	906	450	670
Macambou	90991	476	15868	3781	984	5270	3615	7250	7415	16947	21195	8190
Pineapple	223921	1802	40158	96814	964	3669	2242	18444	9940	22105	16282	11501
Passion Fruit	14972	29	5775	183	123	71	146	940	986	4971	745	1003
Others	23288	426	5584	549	237	700	2735	726	2148	5344	2667	2172

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A39. Number of Trees Bearing (scattered) in Holdings by Type and by Administrative District

Permanent Crops	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Ray	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros-Islet
Coconut Scattered	162479	2250	32195	4875	1831	6305	6100	20093	22318	34710	20725	11077
Banana Scattered	144884	2873	26500	4106	1806	9038	7221	28665	10477	17213	9717	27268
Plantain Scattered	164709	2076	35515	6489	850	6741	6799	26626	10695	29592	17459	21867
Mango	60280	945	14895	1913	774	2902	3725	5339	4502	10154	7397	7734
Breadfruit	43195	833	10802	2102	630	2452	2365	4407	3383	6162	7152	2907
Avocado	17584	204	3893	841	170	1482	665	1960	1430	3101	1951	1887
Sweet Orange	27564	477	6140	1587	236	2385	941	2400	1599	4063	6015	1721
Grapefruit	25684	483	5694	878	190	1981	1182	2784	2219	5221	3427	1625
Cocoa	62606	576	8493	2101	650	7217	1595	9006	2467	13465	11694	5342
Limes	15385	329	3676	701	59	1022	910	1203	1200	2787	1725	1773
Cinnamon	18028	90	3492	1101	17	1708	275	2461	694	5674	1570	946
Tangerine	5997	96	1436	308	26	690	341	487	407	845	744	617
Carambola	4791	65	1279	187		99	121	388	545	1074	500	533
Cashew	24696	196	4276	778	503	283	1333	1963	1972	8616	3431	1345
Golden Apple	9316	136	2262	350	127	328	472	703	961	1621	1126	1230
Sour Sop	15456	183	3997	411	276	1116	759	1512	1299	2400	1400	2103
Wax Apple	3813	74	1176	150	7	38	45	192	353	793	402	583
Macambou	64754	457	10095	3029	772	3865	2313	5756	5225	11114	16172	5956
Pineapple	184073	1587	34146	91940	690	2154	1411	11194	5248	15852	10095	9756
Passion Fruit	12282	28	5002	126	103	57	138	904	928	3444	687	865
Others	20506	373	5103	503	236	659	2583	642	1952	4745	1745	1965

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A40. Number of Trees Abandoned (scattered) in Holdings by Type and by Administrative District

Permanent Crops	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse-La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet
Coconut Scattered	12586	576	6493	280	392	794	210	415	218	1440	1063	705
Banana Scattered	18765	920	6186	1350	220	561	77	756	12	5370	1653	1660
Plantain Scattered	5667	50	697	170	10	465	9	22	201	3634	129	280
Mango	2628	30	1498	22	248	283	28	36	106	62	155	160
Breadfruit	2071	163	1342	24	102	123	30	26	29	37	114	81
Avocado	458	8	191	9	24	71	8	8	23	61	39	16
Sweet Orange	948	68	521	24	9	97	7	27	34	62	72	27
Grapefruit	728	30	388	2	15	59	20	10	36	45	80	43
Cocoa	4123	35	2682	43	70	184	25	250	313	52	394	75
Limes	306	30	158	0	0	42	1	8	8	14	9	36
Cinnamon	1030	8	622	21	1	13	0	4	9	212	81	59
Tangerine	175	14	84	0	2	48	0	1	6	3	15	2
Carambola	25	0	8	2		4	0	0	1	10	0	0
Cashew	1357	5	480	9	319	34	35	11	6	317	130	11
Golden Apple	182	8	100	6	10	15	4	5	7	8	10	9
Sour Sop	337	3	125	8	8	47	8	4	8	39	42	45
Wax Apple	61	0	30	7	8	0	1	0	2	5	5	3
Macambou	2359	0	1058	101	0	246	8	26	64	119	662	75
Pineapple	4909	0	550	3250	0	15	0	33	501	100	430	30
Passion Fruit	56	0	30	0	0	4	0	0	14	4	1	3
Others	1045	20	98	1	0	21	15	9	13	41	814	13

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A41. Number of Reporting Holdings Growing Specific Temporary Crops by Crop and End Use and by Administrative Districts

Crop / End Use	St. Lucia	Administrative District										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Tannia	4622	44	966	165	42	246	164	347	408	1123	639	478
Primarily for Home Use	2087	30	475	34	7	81	68	140	200	568	271	213
Home Use and Sale	2082	12	431	117	26	132	71	173	182	485	256	197
Primarily for Sale	453	2	60	14	9	33	25	34	26	70	112	68
Dasheen	5864	50	1244	261	60	346	427	582	565	1237	633	459
Primarily for Home Use	2250	30	574	40	7	65	78	187	255	586	219	209
Home Use and Sale	2739	16	530	158	43	196	212	317	263	550	279	175
Primarily for Sale	875	4	140	63	10	85	137	78	47	101	135	75
Christophene	1538	9	268	84	8	222	126	228	117	220	95	161
Primarily for Home Use	419	4	110	10	1	36	20	49	45	78	21	45
Home Use and Sale	861	4	120	67	6	152	71	138	58	120	48	77
Primarily for Sale	258	1	38	7	1	34	35	41	14	22	26	39
Sweet Potato	3192	21	507	128	34	156	575	270	328	624	231	318
Primarily for Home Use	1089	10	210	19	8	25	71	101	156	308	62	119
Home Use and Sale	1640	8	254	98	23	99	342	135	147	277	110	147
Primarily for Sale	463	3	43	11	3	32	162	34	25	39	59	52
Yam	5411	48	1111	204	41	260	383	472	483	1221	636	552
Primarily for Home Use	2134	32	528	29	7	66	65	157	226	563	212	249
Home Use and Sale	2577	14	499	147	25	144	195	242	226	568	294	223
Primarily for Sale	700	2	84	28	9	50	123	73	31	90	130	80
Cassava	1311	8	221	44	17	19	68	99	155	378	140	162
Primarily for Home Use	438	6	99	5	3	7	11	41	66	112	30	58
Home Use and Sale	619	1	101	35	5	9	45	45	55	198	62	63
Primarily for Sale	254	1	21	4	9	3	12	13	34	68	48	41
Tomato	2210	23	418	108	20	206	397	142	273	301	121	201
Primarily for Home Use	663	12	152	11	4	36	46	39	111	126	47	79
Home Use and Sale	1132	7	201	79	15	114	243	78	106	155	55	79
Primarily for Sale	415	4	65	18	1	56	108	25	56	20	19	43
Cucumber	2818	23	518	148	31	199	391	311	303	411	226	257
Primarily for Home Use	690	9	153	12	6	32	50	64	79	157	61	67
Home Use and Sale	1579	10	272	118	20	123	248	180	151	214	123	120
Primarily for Sale	549	4	93	18	5	44	93	67	73	40	42	70
Pumpkin	3421	27	579	157	42	216	322	333	353	728	360	304
Primarily for Home Use	1002	14	199	14	7	54	42	62	121	308	80	101
Home Use and Sale	1845	10	286	132	30	135	212	188	175	357	182	138
Primarily for Sale	574	3	94	11	5	27	68	83	57	63	98	65

Continued Overleaf

Table A41. Number of Reporting Holdings Growing Specific Temporary Crops by Crop and End Use and by Administrative Districts

Crop / End Use	St. Lucia	Administrative District										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Cantaloupe	331	5	45	15	0	14	13	40	56	55	41	47
Primarily for Home Use	85	2	14	1	0	2	2	7	19	17	11	10
Home Use and Sale	173	2	23	14	0	8	9	22	26	28	23	18
Primarily for Sale	73	1	8	0	0	4	2	11	11	10	7	19
Watermelon	1110	11	211	52	15	37	97	92	114	187	154	140
Primarily for Home Use	241	4	57	6	1	6	9	19	26	52	28	33
Home Use and Sale	610	3	109	44	13	26	57	50	57	107	84	60
Primarily for Sale	259	4	45	2	1	5	31	23	31	28	42	47
Cabbage	1053	12	208	65	19	165	156	71	98	108	64	87
Primarily for Home Use	210	4	53	4	3	16	8	16	26	45	13	22
Home Use and Sale	533	4	102	46	15	95	63	41	43	50	41	33
Primarily for Sale	310	4	53	15	1	54	85	14	29	13	10	32
Spinach	1466	16	396	57	6	96	64	140	164	221	105	201
Primarily for Home Use	683	10	184	12	1	36	18	55	90	144	44	89
Home Use and Sale	581	4	151	44	3	48	35	58	59	68	44	67
Primarily for Sale	202	2	61	1	2	12	11	27	15	9	17	45
Lettuce	1278	9	278	52	15	125	112	116	201	148	69	153
Primarily for Home Use	335	4	66	4	7	36	23	28	48	62	16	41
Home Use and Sale	647	5	127	43	6	71	66	71	87	75	40	56
Primarily for Sale	296	0	85	5	2	18	23	17	66	11	13	56
Celery	1823	13	362	76	16	202	284	179	212	201	76	202
Primarily for Home Use	548	7	101	11	5	60	54	51	80	99	20	60
Home Use and Sale	934	5	163	60	9	112	197	96	82	89	37	84
Primarily for Sale	341	1	98	5	2	30	33	32	50	13	19	58
Parsley	1366	13	305	70	10	190	229	111	118	103	45	172
Primarily for Home Use	353	7	80	9	3	56	44	28	32	38	11	45
Home Use and Sale	730	5	128	57	6	104	163	61	54	57	23	72
Primarily for Sale	283	1	97	4	1	30	22	22	32	8	11	55
Beans and Peas	2452	24	406	88	9	208	275	195	300	575	132	240
Primarily for Home Use	1033	14	186	9	1	55	47	57	153	368	59	84
Home Use and Sale	1084	7	150	70	6	110	191	98	115	176	57	104
Primarily for Sale	335	3	70	9	2	43	37	40	32	31	16	52
Sweet Pepper	2467	25	530	121	20	181	289	202	284	372	176	267
Primarily for Home Use	937	16	242	21	3	58	48	60	114	209	61	105
Home Use and Sale	1109	6	193	84	13	93	180	106	116	132	77	109
Primarily for Sale	421	3	95	16	4	30	61	36	54	31	38	53

Continued Overleaf

Table A41. Number of Reporting Holdings Growing Specific Temporary Crops by Crop and End Use and by Administrative Districts

Crop / End Use	St. Lucia	Administrative District										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Ginger	1576	19	412	70	11	97	56	119	118	312	148	214
Primarily for Home Use	818	12	216	18	4	54	27	71	74	152	79	111
Home Use and Sale	583	5	152	51	5	41	17	39	32	112	45	84
Primarily for Sale	175	2	44	1	2	2	12	9	12	48	24	19
Carrot	666	8	101	51	13	124	179	44	42	47	24	33
Primarily for Home Use	140	2	32	5	1	23	8	13	13	22	7	14
Home Use and Sale	344	5	41	40	10	69	81	30	23	20	11	14
Primarily for Sale	182	1	28	6	2	32	90	1	6	5	6	5
Chive	1911	15	364	74	10	147	228	196	283	381	63	150
Primarily for Home Use	675	7	116	9	1	50	47	60	101	221	20	43
Home Use and Sale	847	6	146	59	8	81	114	91	112	137	31	62
Primarily for Sale	389	2	102	6	1	16	67	45	70	23	12	45
Coffee	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Primarily for Home Use	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Home Use and Sale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primarily for Sale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cutflowers	497	17	138	14	0	54	30	38	50	87	17	52
Primarily for Home Use	260	11	76	4	0	26	16	12	25	54	6	30
Home Use and Sale	140	4	33	10	0	21	9	6	20	21	4	12
Primarily for Sale	97	2	29	0	0	7	5	20	5	12	7	10
Egg Plant	448	8	111	29	1	18	28	36	73	59	23	62
Primarily for Home Use	147	5	41	4	0	9	4	8	27	24	7	18
Home Use and Sale	208	1	49	23	1	6	17	15	33	27	11	25
Primarily for Sale	93	2	21	2	0	3	7	13	13	8	5	19
Hot Pepper	898	9	254	38	2	102	21	67	100	136	86	83
Primarily for Home Use	411	6	118	4	0	51	4	28	47	89	21	43
Home Use and Sale	326	3	88	33	2	44	9	23	32	35	31	26
Primarily for Sale	161	0	48	1	0	7	8	16	21	12	34	14
Others	979	11	162	44	14	43	102	32	137	279	48	107
Primarily for Home Use	414	9	78	9	3	17	25	14	63	159	13	24
Home Use and Sale	381	1	64	31	5	15	56	9	48	85	25	42
Primarily for Sale	184	1	20	4	6	11	21	9	26	35	10	41

* - Includes the metropolitan area

**Table A42 - Number of Reporting Holdings with
Greenhouses by Administrative Districts**

Administrative Districts	Number of Reporting Holdings
Total Number of Holdings	39
Castries Urban *	2
Castries Rural	11
Anse La Raye	-
Canaries	-
Soufriere	6
Choiseul	3
Laborie	3
Vieux Fort	5
Micoud	-
Dennery	1
Gros Islet	8

** - Includes the metropolitan area*

Table A43. Number of Reporting Holdings by Type of Livestock and by Administrative Districts

Holdings with Livestock	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										Gros Islet
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	
Cattle												
Cows	1037	6	164	26	11	76	152	78	112	194	80	138
Bulls	612	3	124	16	5	35	76	40	71	107	57	78
Female Calves	391	2	61	6	4	21	53	25	28	91	29	71
Male Calves	191	1	34	3	0	14	20	13	22	32	5	47
Pigs												
Sows	1087	7	143	36	10	43	136	98	184	219	92	119
Boars	900	6	137	25	7	35	114	86	144	159	78	109
Piglets	527	3	71	9	5	31	51	32	111	92	44	78
Fatteners	436	2	52	6	0	25	49	36	73	106	12	75
Goat												
Male Goats	1103	8	181	28	11	61	97	104	156	200	147	110
Female Goats	1489	8	215	38	13	70	110	146	212	345	192	140
Kids	518	0	68	11	7	28	41	35	75	121	61	71
Sheep												
Male Sheep	1058	6	123	11	6	44	249	133	129	198	53	106
Female Sheep	1410	9	160	12	6	44	297	179	182	304	74	143
Lambs	465	2	43	6	3	12	116	53	60	92	16	62
Rabbit												
Male Rabbits	186	2	33	1	2	13	45	34	17	18	11	10
Female Rabbits	203	2	37	0	2	12	51	37	21	20	12	9
Bunnies	74	1	15	0	2	7	13	15	6	9	3	3
Poultry												
Layers	439	16	109	14	4	39	82	18	33	43	10	71
Broilers	356	18	92	13	5	28	85	13	27	38	6	31
Chicks	200	12	55	7	3	23	39	4	15	22	4	16
Ducks	64	1	11	1	1	1	6	6	14	13	5	5
Turkeys	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Yard Fowls	81	0	1	0	1	1	10	5	19	32	0	12
Donkey	19	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	1	10
Mules	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Horses	58	1	6	0	1	2	2	6	20	7	4	9
Beehives	15	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	5	2

Table A44. Number of Livestock and Beehives in Holdings by Type of Livestock and by Administrative Districts

Type of Livestock	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Total Cattle	5345	28	856	105	37	246	455	410	773	871	405	1159
Cows	2309	18	377	55	22	132	227	204	363	432	188	291
Bulls	1039	7	222	28	9	53	132	78	120	163	108	119
Female Calves	783	2	110	17	5	36	71	49	150	171	46	126
Male Calves	288	1	60	4	0	16	22	20	39	49	13	64
Not Stated	926	0	87	1	1	9	3	59	101	56	50	559
Total Pigs	19520	182	3079	305	63	1070	936	1173	3644	2672	1316	5080
Sows	3635	49	585	107	15	135	252	289	679	533	267	724
Boars	1982	15	350	50	10	75	163	196	271	343	162	347
Piglets	6555	74	864	116	37	361	284	281	1288	819	759	1672
Fatteners	4654	44	497	28	0	352	163	301	1064	658	122	1425
Not Stated	2694	0	783	4	1	147	74	106	342	319	6	912
Total Goat	8816	49	1100	223	83	465	501	843	1449	2048	989	1066
Male Goats	2130	32	335	57	22	146	171	219	322	335	266	225
Female Goats	4224	17	518	116	36	190	235	426	734	1106	489	357
Kids	1651	0	200	35	25	126	80	100	345	417	145	178
Not Stated	811	0	47	15	0	3	15	98	48	190	89	306
Total Sheep	7736	58	872	72	25	250	1202	891	1328	1788	292	958
Male Sheep	1919	15	263	28	8	93	400	236	253	347	66	210
Female Sheep	3930	37	451	28	8	114	557	501	693	910	147	484
Lambs	1236	6	124	14	9	42	230	138	201	275	38	159
Not Stated	649	0	34	2	0	1	15	16	181	256	41	105
Total Rabbit	2910	24	829	4	117	273	409	566	198	259	83	148
Male Rabbits	630	6	170	3	6	53	134	100	55	45	21	37
Female Rabbits	1131	16	360	0	44	93	186	168	84	69	43	68
Bunnies	870	2	166	0	67	126	85	238	44	102	19	21
Not Stated	247	0	133	1	0	1	4	60	15	43	0	22
Total Poultry	146910	821	57275	3411	107	1057	4339	2767	23472	9493	3419	40749
Layers	52792	305	12238	122	43	393	2830	772	19328	1015	219	15527
Broilers	75156	357	39099	3097	19	252	674	177	2142	4559	3054	21726
Chicks	2981	137	1366	87	20	273	277	25	255	237	103	201
Ducks	969	2	95	5	1	30	26	82	187	315	33	193
Turkeys	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Yard Fowls	1913	0	50	0	24	24	241	117	452	679	0	326
Not Stated	13096	20	4427	100	0	85	291	1593	1106	2688	10	2776
Donkey	29	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	4	2	1	16
Mules	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Horses	353	1	13	0	1	5	11	13	110	11	15	173
Beehives	218	0	8	25	0	8	3	5	75	9	73	12

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A45. Number of Reporting Holdings by Type of Agricultural Machinery and Equipment Owned and Used on Holding and by Administrative Districts

Type of Machinery/Equipment	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Cutlasses	9059	96	1,992	415	77	410	827	743	845	1,900	854	900
Spades	6878	79	1,626	302	38	298	490	563	678	1,393	647	764
Forks	6541	71	1,448	266	41	295	577	473	659	1,386	625	700
Pickaxes	4648	61	926	147	43	316	451	489	553	880	261	521
Hoes	3650	37	578	89	46	263	711	383	481	571	173	318
Balamin	4493	53	911	240	21	191	295	344	511	947	520	460
Knapsack Sprayer	4090	33	854	234	10	157	297	250	399	940	519	397
Sprinkler	299	3	116	1	0	11	13	13	50	30	12	50
Mist Blower	145	2	56	5	0	1	1	7	3	30	30	10
Planters	23	0	12	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	4
Brush Cutters	416	16	105	8	3	4	5	15	25	84	43	108
Copra Dryers	43	1	6	2	0	5	0	2	0	26	1	0
Animal Cart	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	1
Water Tanks	528	13	184	10	2	12	77	14	18	77	30	91
Plough	41	4	11	1	0	1	0	2	4	8	3	7
Rotavator	19	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	3
Seeder	24	0	4	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	1	1
Electric Generator	35	1	10	1	0	0	0	1	3	8	3	8
Electric Motor	16	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	1	4
Computer	27	1	8	2	0	1	0	2	2	6	1	4
Pumps	154	3	37	1	1	1	0	13	22	32	20	24
Trucks/Vans	1015	12	185	39	3	51	58	52	86	306	138	85
Tractors	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	2
Others	29	2	5	0	0	4	4	2	5	2	1	4

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A46. Number of Machinery and Equipment by Type Owned by Agricultural Holders and by Administrative Districts

Type of Machinery/Equipment	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Cutlasses	18730	243	4,299	946	180	845	1,583	1,429	1,809	3,631	1,786	1,979
Spades	11514	153	2,841	500	58	510	698	894	1,102	2,201	1,099	1,458
Forks	8659	109	1,946	317	50	450	709	578	874	1,855	821	950
Pickaxes	6088	79	1,229	182	55	467	529	641	743	1,115	343	705
Hoes	4988	61	757	104	52	418	1,075	525	641	685	223	447
Balamin	5775	65	1,153	330	26	264	321	435	670	1,200	723	588
Knapsack Sprayer	5120	43	1,074	289	12	241	344	320	539	1,153	632	473
Sprinkler	4440	6	1,462	1	0	31	20	216	725	920	213	846
Mist Blower	185	3	67	6	0	1	1	8	4	43	40	12
Planters	788	0	756	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	2	23
Brush Cutters	544	22	141	12	3	7	5	21	34	97	53	149
Copra Dryers	62	1	15	2	0	12	0	2	0	29	1	0
Animal Cart	16	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	1	1
Water Tanks	1025	21	448	19	2	49	87	18	30	110	56	185
Plough	46	4	12	1	0	1	0	2	4	10	4	8
Rotavator	20	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	3
Seeder	729	0	707	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	3	1
Electric Generator	43	1	13	1	0	0	0	1	4	10	5	8
Electric Motor	18	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	7	2	4
Computer	29	2	8	2	0	1	0	2	2	6	2	4
Pumps	197	4	43	1	1	1	0	14	35	42	25	31
Trucks/Vans	1165	15	236	51	3	58	59	55	101	333	152	102
Tractors	14	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	3	3
Others	37	2	5	0	0	5	4	3	6	3	3	6

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A47. Area of Reporting Holdings (acres) by Type of Agricultural Machinery and Equipment Used on Holdings and by Administrative Districts

Type of Machinery/Equipment	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Cutlasses	29098.82	393.11	5782.83	1671.25	399.06	1391.45	1480.90	1810.90	1783.09	6858.87	4479.82	3047.55
Spades	25248.69	342.70	5246.00	1516.97	350.88	1169.73	1067.53	1554.07	1646.97	6163.53	3944.42	2245.90
Forks	24889.01	311.39	4916.22	1436.53	323.00	1167.86	1233.63	1482.84	1652.06	6398.47	3096.94	2870.08
Pickaxes	20214.85	225.21	3548.85	884.03	338.63	1200.70	1092.94	1485.58	1481.34	5087.77	2292.48	2577.32
Hoes	15241.48	186.70	2478.96	649.91	319.06	1120.98	1392.08	1191.42	1286.51	3951.65	1854.73	809.49
Balamin	21614.51	300.01	4020.21	1258.01	276.50	960.71	821.01	1116.41	1451.94	5358.96	3488.17	2562.60
Knapsack Sprayer	21503.97	231.03	4199.89	1473.13	77.88	863.50	895.70	929.23	1425.36	5824.14	3685.53	1898.60
Sprinkler	4505.35	7.52	555.79	13.57	0.00	22.00	92.25	179.61	207.20	1805.13	832.38	789.91
Mist Blower	3883.81	15.60	513.39	189.50	0.00	9.00	59.50	36.36	61.00	2436.24	415.13	148.10
Planters	167.76	0.00	61.44	0.00	0.00	2.75	2.50	1.61	14.00	31.23	21.00	33.23
Brush Cutters	4590.88	70.69	504.85	140.58	6.25	15.38	66.00	158.66	81.86	2311.03	254.90	980.69
Copra Dryers	2505.71	15.00	100.40	108.00	0.00	161.00	58.00	27.50	0.00	2029.81	6.00	0.00
Animal Cart	85.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.00	0.50
Water Tanks	4859.02	64.43	855.94	172.56	26.50	204.75	255.13	140.63	50.69	1967.53	149.05	971.82
Plough	2051.00	13.48	132.75	9.50	0.00	11.50	9.75	14.90	33.13	1754.63	40.80	30.57
Rotavator	1938.10	64.60	88.75	0.00	0.00	11.00	58.00	0.00	3.50	1633.25	64.00	15.00
Disk Harrow	1169.75	0.00	47.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.50	2.00	14.25	1100.00	0.00	0.00
Seeder	117.50	0.00	11.25	0.00	1.00	84.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.00	3.00
Electric Generator	1396.10	0.92	73.00	7.00	0.00	0.00	6.50	6.50	15.13	1185.00	49.00	53.05
Electric Motor	1737.10	0.00	17.00	0.00	0.00	17.00	0.00	8.50	0.00	1661.25	2.00	31.35
Computer	1880.69	12.60	115.50	7.66	0.00	17.00	6.50	10.50	14.00	1181.25	7.00	508.68
Pumps	3422.53	71.90	307.93	4.00	2.75	17.00	58.00	140.40	174.50	1831.55	175.52	638.98
Trucks/Vans	10309.91	95.84	1650.58	382.55	31.25	372.18	445.46	364.54	484.24	4449.76	1001.80	1031.73
Tractors	1267.00	0.00	40.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	48.00	14.00	1146.50	12.00	3.50
Others	1219.75	13.10	24.00	0.00	0.00	16.50	5.38	18.00	5.35	1118.60	8.00	10.82

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A48. Number of Holdings Reporting Use of Fertilizer by Type of Fertilizers and by Administrative Districts

Types of Fertilizers Used	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Lime	369	9	81	51	0	19	18	16	33	66	57	19
N.P.K.	5,569	30	946	299	21	324	638	505	518	1,237	705	346
Sulphate of Ammonia	839	6	287	36	6	42	68	40	103	121	61	69
Urea	1,210	7	314	114	3	22	6	37	139	258	208	102
Manure	2,163	20	403	29	10	203	308	226	300	321	79	264
Plant Material	726	11	203	5	3	71	55	87	54	114	48	75
Foliar	778	6	138	3	0	60	197	77	66	114	22	95

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A49. Number of Holdings Reporting Agricultural Practices by Type of Practice and by Administrative Districts

Agricultural Practices	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Used Irrigation	1,463	7	237	21	2	83	332	154	239	200	50	138
Use Animal Feed	2,038	26	246	22	10	98	224	187	318	393	249	265
Practiced Crop Rotation	2,108	9	388	58	36	182	348	254	175	325	207	126
Kept Farm Records	1,195	3	149	51	1	35	28	64	154	337	335	38
Used Improved Variety of Seed Plant	1,749	6	199	10	19	96	412	182	249	355	126	95
Credit for Farming	378	1	46	4	0	20	14	26	50	134	71	12

Table A50. Area of Holdings (acres) Reporting Agricultural Practices by Type of Practice and by Administrative Districts

Agricultural Practices	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Used Irrigation	8206.18	32.90	979.05	108.15	4.25	283.13	718.14	568.05	661.93	2477.10	1175.90	1197.60
Used Animal Feed	5538.66	68.57	740.90	79.56	29.50	314.60	424.55	509.21	578.63	1140.05	1049.01	604.08
Practiced Crop Rotation	7893.35	92.95	1560.41	300.48	98.00	572.70	831.33	852.63	534.30	1394.51	1115.04	540.98
Kept Farm Records	9023.34	17.60	1010.98	344.08	3.00	183.31	160.50	397.61	708.36	3698.19	1835.78	663.94
Used Improved Variety of Seed Plant	8390.42	38.60	843.77	102.50	49.75	308.38	944.15	695.69	695.46	2990.92	733.54	987.67
Credit for Farming	3372.75	10.30	318.87	25.66		76.38	37.13	209.79	280.55	1376.42	450.82	586.85

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A51. Number of Parcels Reporting Soil Conservation Practices by Type and by Administrative Districts

Soil Conservation Practices	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Contour Drains	5205	36	1074	228	20	275	442	506	415	1200	729	280
Grass Barriers	636	9	181	4	5	109	142	28	13	51	49	45
Stone Barriers	439	10	77	13	15	149	73	12	9	28	30	23
Terraces	308	7	76	1	-	52	14	14	5	9	95	35
Contour Planting	1826	5	241	62	2	184	666	32	73	247	235	79
Contour Ridging	827	3	39	5	-	104	533	9	16	21	70	27
Buffer Zones	450	6	28	6	-	6	51	16	7	36	287	7
River Bank Stabilization	540	8	135	23	13	33	34	18	17	77	166	16

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A52. Area (acres) of Parcels Reporting Soil Conservation Practices by Type and by Administrative Districts

Soil Conservation Practices	Administrative Districts										
	Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Contour Drains	266.70	5185.78	1439.76	110.75	1211.50	1146.71	1750.44	1546.03	7160.77	4731.36	1170.47
Grass Barriers	52.43	956.69	15.50	61.50	647.59	455.33	203.71	66.78	340.93	340.43	352.70
Stone Barriers	40.424	605.52	77.31	64.25	852.43	144.125	104.36	41.447	167.223	244.26	590.899
Terraces	46.27	722.434	1.5	-	387.125	84.25	117.419	10.125	77.575	590.76	632.57
Contour Planting	22.23	1376.23	514.755	15	725.657	1461.778	183.226	373.208	3334.17	1324.325	511.719
Contour Ridging	20.6	164.885	31	-	555.875	1245.448	33	133.512	135.05	432.95	128.069
Buffer Zones	22.124	238.48	48.5	-	44.5	247.83	181.603	56.8	145.925	1648.06	67.42
River Bank Stabilization	51.13	1443.959	140.05	71.625	148.5	219	205.716	147.75	2169.47	1712.35	593.53

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A53. Number of Reporting Holdings with Holders belonging to Selected Farmer Organizations by Type of Organization and by Administrative Districts

Farmer Organization	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
St. Lucia Banana Corporation	618	2	131	33	0	4	1	13	46	185	193	10
St. Lucia Coconut Growers Association	154	2	9	1	0	6	2	9	41	75	5	4
St. Lucia Agriculturist Association	59	3	18	2	0	4	0	3	5	14	2	8
National Fair Trade Association	773	0	106	6	0	1	0	47	107	235	263	8
National Farmers Association	34	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	20	2	2
Tropical Quality Fruit Company	262	0	33	28	0	0	0	0	3	97	99	2
Commercial Farmers Association	168	0	27	17	0	0	4	46	12	38	20	4
Black Bay Small Farmers	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0
Bellevue Farmers Association	48	0	0	0	1	19	26	1	1	0	0	0
National Pig Farmers Association	20	2	4	0	0	3	0	2	3	3	1	2
Concerned Farmers Organization	11	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0
Others	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A54. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex of Holder and by Proportion of Household Income from Agriculture and by Administrative Districts

Sex / % of Household Income from Agriculture	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Male	6,894	91	1,563	306	61	342	564	571	688	1,299	717	692
None	1,817	52	618	49	5	24	33	102	184	391	119	240
Less than 25%	1,547	27	326	60	15	72	147	176	167	235	105	217
25% and Less than 50%	1,261	4	240	47	10	116	180	133	96	227	141	67
50% and Less than 75%	1,063	2	161	49	13	89	132	89	115	180	169	64
75% and Over	1,126	5	197	100	18	37	70	69	121	235	179	95
No Response	80	1	21	1	0	4	2	2	5	31	4	9
Female	2,906	28	617	123	17	96	284	184	316	680	240	321
None	1,082	25	304	26	0	13	17	63	120	325	61	128
Less than 25%	715	2	119	28	5	25	125	57	82	145	37	90
25% and Less than 50%	467	0	82	27	3	28	80	37	49	80	51	30
50% and Less than 75%	317	0	47	21	2	18	46	21	33	59	39	31
75% and Over	292	1	56	21	7	12	15	6	30	60	47	37
No Response	33	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	2	11	5	5

Table A55. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Sex of Holder and by Proportion of Household Income from Agriculture and by Administrative Districts

Sex / % of Household Income from Agriculture	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Male	23076.21	328.29	4641.25	1185.59	364.75	1191.95	1083.10	1491.21	1569.70	5879.19	3073.78	2267.41
None	2248.55	131.82	805.63	66.57	2.00	50.48	14.40	110.09	168.45	555.18	136.36	207.57
Less than 25%	4255.41	101.27	659.69	149.26	18.00	264.99	169.79	329.33	250.74	1664.10	310.28	337.98
25% and Less than 50%	4679.38	11.76	1231.74	131.35	18.88	327.88	295.38	405.66	197.31	887.84	818.90	352.70
50% and Less than 75%	4551.39	10.00	821.73	286.95	39.63	387.60	375.04	310.08	372.16	919.18	829.73	199.30
75% and Over	7208.30	73.21	1108.69	545.48	286.25	154.25	222.00	330.05	580.45	1770.33	972.41	1165.19
No Response	133.18	0.23	13.77	6.00	0.00	6.75	6.50	6.00	0.60	82.56	6.10	4.68
Female	5611.15	77.94	1261.95	399.00	34.31	258.63	415.43	298.78	337.40	1062.23	632.29	833.20
None	1060.91	74.74	413.71	41.77	0.00	91.00	10.63	54.76	50.90	254.32	9.33	59.76
Less than 25%	1118.55	0.20	227.49	93.83	2.94	46.25	187.64	139.25	44.44	200.38	78.25	97.89
25% and Less than 50%	983.26	0.00	255.94	89.36	15.63	38.88	109.16	51.94	57.08	173.24	147.94	44.10
50% and Less than 75%	1356.42	0.00	114.85	68.04	3.00	31.00	76.50	36.83	98.93	208.18	181.00	538.10
75% and Over	1051.14	3.00	235.72	106.01	12.75	51.50	31.00	16.00	85.93	210.11	207.40	91.72
No Response	40.88	0.00	14.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.13	16.00	8.38	1.63

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A56. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex of Holder and by Other Activities of Household Members and by Administrative Districts

Sex / Other Activities of Household Members	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Male												
Production from Other Farm	200	2	39	8	1	21	10	13	6	62	26	12
Agricultural Services	559	9	169	26	0	64	28	60	25	76	69	33
Forestry, Logging & Similar	33	0	13	3	0	0	0	1	5	5	4	2
Fishing	194	10	19	2	2	6	40	16	29	33	21	16
Hunting	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	5
Aquaculture	35	0	11	0	0	0	1	1	6	5	2	9
Manufacturing	239	4	51	8	0	10	8	48	35	57	1	17
Cottage Industry	107	0	25	1	1	15	5	4	8	22	3	23
Vending	779	13	140	21	3	117	131	30	96	87	75	66
Tourism	497	12	122	19	4	85	50	32	11	39	18	105
Craft	113	1	20	0	0	5	41	3	8	16	7	12
Housekeeping	901	11	149	25	1	137	89	18	31	255	78	107
Child Care	166	4	42	6	1	36	14	10	8	22	11	12
Community/Voluntary Service	255	8	69	1	1	50	15	11	17	52	18	13
Church Service	274	5	92	6	1	40	18	7	8	53	32	12
Others	3,205	42	842	132	32	88	197	234	412	581	237	408
Female												
Production from Other Farm	94	0	18	5	0	9	2	4	3	41	9	3
Agricultural Services	149	0	45	7	1	15	15	12	7	23	19	5
Forestry, Logging & Similar	10	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	1
Fishing	50	0	4	0	1	2	7	4	14	9	7	2
Hunting	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Aquaculture	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
Manufacturing	121	0	18	8	0	7	7	18	14	41	3	5
Cottage Industry	75	2	26	1	3	4	2	4	0	14	1	18
Vending	391	4	82	8	1	27	55	26	41	74	28	45
Tourism	217	3	58	13	0	17	29	13	7	26	3	48
Craft	69	1	4	1	0	0	43	4	2	8	0	6
Housekeeping	488	6	79	9	0	35	47	7	35	183	25	62
Child Care	82	1	25	2	1	9	5	4	4	13	6	12
Community/Voluntary Service	113	2	40	2	0	10	6	2	4	37	4	6
Church Service	122	1	42	6	0	17	15	1	7	21	9	3
Others	1149	17	281	51	2	15	94	52	184	245	70	138

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A57. Number of Members of Individual Holding Households Involved in Other Activities by Type of Activity, Sex and Income Received and by Administrative Districts

Type of Activity / Sex / Income Received	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Production from Other Farm	357	2	90	14	1	40	13	18	12	108	36	23
Males Obtaining Income	233	-	49	8	1	23	11	13	10	86	24	8
Females Obtaining Income	74	-	22	3	-	6	2	5	2	21	9	4
Males Not Obtaining Income	26	2	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8
Females Not Obtaining Income	24	-	8	1	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	3
Agricultural Services	861	10	251	37	1	103	70	78	41	115	111	44
Males Obtaining Income	615	7	182	28	1	82	38	71	32	77	72	25
Females Obtaining Income	161	2	59	9	-	14	11	7	5	17	28	9
Males Not Obtaining Income	52	1	8	-	-	4	9	0	1	14	8	7
Females Not Obtaining Income	33	-	2	-	-	3	12	0	3	7	3	3
Forestry, Logging & Similar	45	0	17	4	0	3	0	1	6	7	4	3
Males Obtaining Income	39	-	13	4	-	3	-	1	6	6	3	3
Females Obtaining Income	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Males Not Obtaining Income	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females Not Obtaining Income	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fishing	292	10	23	6	2	11	77	24	41	46	33	19
Males Obtaining Income	235	8	17	6	2	11	51	18	35	40	31	16
Females Obtaining Income	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Males Not Obtaining Income	35	2	5	-	-	-	11	4	5	5	1	2
Females Not Obtaining Income	16	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-
Hunting	11	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6
Males Obtaining Income	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females Obtaining Income	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
Males Not Obtaining Income	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Females Not Obtaining Income	2	-	2	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture	46	1	15	0	0	0	2	1	8	7	2	10
Males Obtaining Income	31	0	9	-	-	-	2	-	5	5	2	8
Females Obtaining Income	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2
Males Not Obtaining Income	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Females Not Obtaining Income	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Continued Overleaf

Table A57. Number of Members of Individual Holding Households Involved in Other Activities by Type of Activity, Sex and Income Received and by Administrative Districts

Type of Activity / Sex / Income Received	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Manufacturing	395	4	71	16	0	18	18	73	58	108	4	25
Males Obtaining Income	193	4	46	9	-	11	13	29	20	44	-	17
Females Obtaining Income	196	-	24	7	-	7	5	43	37	63	3	7
Males Not Obtaining Income	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Females Not Obtaining Income	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cottage Industry	218	2	52	2	13	24	7	9	9	51	4	45
Males Obtaining Income	65	-	10	-	2	9	3	5	4	11	-	21
Females Obtaining Income	134	1	42	1	6	13	4	4	5	30	4	24
Males Not Obtaining Income	7	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females Not Obtaining Income	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Vending	1386	20	245	34	4	195	215	78	162	198	116	119
Males Obtaining Income	445	5	66	6	1	92	64	21	48	57	61	24
Females Obtaining Income	851	14	176	28	3	99	127	41	96	120	52	95
Males Not Obtaining Income	17	-	1	-	-	1	14	-	-	1	-	-
Females Not Obtaining Income	73	1	2	-	-	3	10	16	18	20	3	-
Tourism	857	15	197	35	4	136	126	50	21	75	21	177
Males Obtaining Income	409	10	105	18	2	65	46	23	9	33	8	90
Females Obtaining Income	390	5	89	17	2	57	45	27	12	41	13	82
Males Not Obtaining Income	26	-	1	-	-	9	14	-	-	-	-	2
Females Not Obtaining Income	32	-	2	-	-	5	21	-	-	1	-	3
Craft	220	3	25	1	0	7	111	10	11	26	7	19
Males Obtaining Income	85	1	8	1	-	5	38	5	3	12	3	9
Females Obtaining Income	115	1	14	-	-	2	65	4	8	13	-	8
Males Not Obtaining Income	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Females Not Obtaining Income	17	1	2	-	-	-	7	1	-	1	3	2
Housekeeping	1682	21	275	39	1	263	159	28	72	538	106	180
Males Obtaining Income	47	1	11	1	-	3	4	8	3	6	1	9
Females Obtaining Income	436	4	104	25	1	26	18	12	24	106	18	98
Males Not Obtaining Income	205	5	42	2	-	58	19	-	9	47	11	12
Females Not Obtaining Income	994	11	118	11	-	176	118	8	36	379	76	61

Continued Overleaf

Table A57. Number of Members of Individual Holding Households Involved in Other Activities by Type of Activity, Sex and Income Received and by Administrative Districts

Type of Activity / Sex / Income Received	St. Lucia	Administrative Districts										
		Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Child Care	322	7	84	25	2	65	19	15	12	51	17	25
Males Obtaining Income	10	-	2	1	-	1	0	1	3	1	-	1
Females Obtaining Income	122	1	27	4	2	13	7	12	7	24	11	14
Males Not Obtaining Income	36	2	21	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	4
Females Not Obtaining Income	154	4	34	19	-	44	12	2	2	25	6	6
Community/Voluntary Service	524	11	135	4	1	92	33	32	26	150	21	19
Males Obtaining Income	111	1	28	1	1	11	3	5	4	53	2	2
Females Obtaining Income	108	3	40	1	-	12	9	-	6	29	2	6
Males Not Obtaining Income	153	2	27	1	-	44	12	10	8	30	13	6
Females Not Obtaining Income	152	5	40	1	-	25	9	17	8	38	4	5
Church Service	734	11	293	23	0	119	45	17	24	109	67	26
Males Obtaining Income	43	-	17	-	-	7	4	1	3	9	1	1
Females Obtaining Income	34	1	10	-	-	6	1	1	4	7	2	2
Males Not Obtaining Income	270	5	125	9	-	26	13	10	6	40	23	13
Females Not Obtaining Income	387	5	141	14	-	80	27	5	11	53	41	10
Other	5939	96	1622	254	36	129	467	345	791	1071	398	730
Males Obtaining Income	3943	59	999	168	34	103	243	277	548	759	271	482
Females Obtaining Income	1556	30	458	60	2	21	115	64	228	293	98	187
Males Not Obtaining Income	192	1	72	16	-	3	35	3	11	14	5	32
Females Not Obtaining Income	248	6	93	10	-	2	74	1	4	5	24	29

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table A58. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Sex of Holder and by Other Activities of Household Members and by Administrative Districts

Sex / Other Activities of Household Members	Administrative Districts										
	Castries Urban *	Castries Rural	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Male	457.50	5044.99	834.24	84.12	2566.25	1285.67	1172.48	1426.74	7797.39	2229.69	2054.09
Production from Other Farm	4.25	97.99	21.50	2.00	81.50	21.90	26.56	15.52	125.67	118.48	225.44
Agricultural Services	32.75	519.40	60.38	0.00	113.68	117.25	145.61	66.64	1500.55	250.34	299.70
Forestry, Logging & Similar	0.00	38.98	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.10	11.50	9.25	6.25
Fishing	26.15	66.61	1.64	2.00	7.50	36.75	23.14	29.54	113.47	67.23	238.59
Hunting	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14.95	0.00	9.14
Aquaculture	0.00	63.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	11.00	13.02	65.10	11.00	27.73
Manufacturing	23.65	124.86	23.13	0.00	38.00	6.63	116.55	63.78	156.46	4.00	25.64
Cottage Industry	0.00	73.31	4.00	2.00	170.25	13.00	18.23	5.63	81.13	13.50	33.28
Vending	88.46	603.07	102.41	2.13	297.18	292.56	69.88	286.96	410.21	356.45	138.01
Tourism	31.80	300.57	56.04	17.50	386.93	73.81	64.68	21.09	615.31	51.71	147.92
Craft	7.60	35.82	0.00	0.00	149.50	66.81	5.75	28.50	74.54	28.00	37.86
Housekeeping	41.53	438.83	72.27	2.00	327.96	243.08	66.51	49.13	912.64	267.08	147.55
Child Care	20.25	82.25	28.33	2.50	111.75	14.63	33.15	14.28	80.61	83.00	13.87
Community/Voluntary Service	24.30	240.53	13.70	3.00	258.84	45.23	25.26	17.66	173.85	43.63	26.88
Church Service	28.98	298.35	29.42	0.00	292.25	61.39	34.00	29.50	287.21	63.50	40.33
Others	127.80	2060.98	415.44	51.00	328.91	292.16	532.16	779.40	3174.19	862.54	635.91
Female	28.68	1377.96	371.78	10.94	338.63	451.08	318.37	300.45	1125.50	457.50	863.81
Production from Other Farm	0.00	55.54	9.75	0.00	15.38	1.50	5.00	0.75	45.09	15.13	0.90
Agricultural Services	0.00	159.86	9.50	1.50	27.50	21.43	15.50	15.68	47.35	40.88	505.25
Forestry, Logging & Similar	0.00	5.00	1.25	0.00	66.00	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.25	0.00	0.50
Fishing	0.00	2.70	0.00	1.50	1.00	3.13	2.14	4.48	4.24	18.00	0.00
Hunting	0.00	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.21
Aquaculture	0.00	2.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	0.13	1.50	0.00	5.00
Manufacturing	0.00	82.97	43.36	0.00	10.13	3.33	20.07	5.96	38.51	2.63	4.33
Cottage Industry	3.10	34.56	15.00	4.13	8.00	0.75	1.77	0.00	5.96	7.00	14.78
Vending	5.50	152.22	14.25	2.00	43.63	82.16	28.10	52.47	117.26	81.88	54.39
Tourism	2.57	206.79	50.50	0.00	34.75	26.43	91.65	5.18	44.54	11.00	43.01
Craft	0.10	7.28	1.00	0.00	0.00	56.89	79.89	0.25	19.05	0.00	10.01
Housekeeping	2.38	62.68	31.75	0.00	46.25	61.88	9.25	12.22	302.49	26.75	36.45
Child Care	1.00	56.09	2.25	1.50	8.50	3.00	5.25	0.56	12.76	14.50	19.78
Community/Voluntary Service	0.58	94.73	35.00	0.00	24.50	6.00	5.25	12.85	70.34	7.00	6.77
Church Service	2.00	121.68	8.25	0.00	29.63	32.00	4.00	2.59	28.63	22.63	11.52
Others	11.46	333.28	149.92	0.31	23.38	151.58	50.51	186.58	387.56	210.13	150.92

* - Includes the metropolitan area

Table B1.1. Number of Holdings with Land by Legal Status and Total Area

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Legal Status				
		Individual	Joint Individuals	Cooperative/ Company/ Corporation	Government	Other
Total Number of Holdings	9448	9302	130	9	2	5
Under 0.5 acres	2420	2404	13	-	-	3
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1340	1325	15	-	-	-
1 acre and under 2 acres	1749	1728	19	1	-	1
2 acres and under 5 acres	2254	2206	41	5	1	1
5 acres and under 10 acres	1156	1134	21	1	-	-
10 acres and under 25 acres	454	435	17	1	1	-
25 acres and under 50 acres	51	48	3	-	-	-
50 acres and under 100 acres	13	13	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	11	9	1	1	-	-

Table B1.2. Area (acres) of Holdings by Legal Status and Total Area

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Legal Status				
		Individual	Joint Individuals	Cooperative/ Company/ Corporation	Government	Other
Total Number of Holdings	30204.33	28687.36	716.27	782.50	13.83	4.38
Under 0.5 acres	449.66	447.02	2.02	-	-	0.63
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	750.65	742.22	8.43	-	-	-
1 acre and under 2 acres	2075.51	2050.27	22.50	1.00	-	1.75
2 acres and under 5 acres	6504.51	6367.01	118.00	15.00	2.50	2.00
5 acres and under 10 acres	7276.87	7138.33	133.04	5.50	-	-
10 acres and under 25 acres	6059.86	5801.99	235.54	11.00	11.33	-
25 acres and under 50 acres	1751.15	1654.40	96.75	-	-	-
50 acres and under 100 acres	820.00	820.00	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	4516.13	3666.13	100.00	750.00	-	-

Table B1.3. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex and Age Group of Holder and by Total Holding Area

Sex / Size Group of Holding Area	St. Lucia	Age Group							
		Under 15 Years	15 to 19 Years	20 to 24 Years	25 to 34 Years	35 to 44 Years	45 to 54 Years	55 to 64 Years	65 Years and Over
Total Male	6894	85	36	126	679	1541	1631	1340	1456
Landless Holdings	326	8	13	17	49	88	58	48	45
Under 1 acre	2320	34	14	58	302	568	536	356	452
1 acre and under 2 acres	1175	18	3	23	104	270	306	215	236
2 acres and under 5 acres	1703	16	6	13	145	338	395	372	418
5 acres and under 10 acres	944	8	-	12	64	195	232	239	194
10 acres and under 25 acres	368	1	-	3	13	76	90	96	89
25 acres and under 50 acres	41	-	-	-	2	4	10	8	17
50 acres and under 100 acres	10	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3
100 acres and over	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
Total Female	2906	37	12	28	236	621	713	580	679
Landless Holdings	172	6	1	2	24	45	48	23	23
Under 1 acre	1409	22	8	19	142	328	329	269	292
1 acre and under 2 acres	553	3	3	4	36	122	134	108	143
2 acres and under 5 acres	503	5	-	2	24	90	128	110	144
5 acres and under 10 acres	190	1	-	-	6	25	55	58	45
10 acres and under 25 acres	67	-	-	1	4	8	17	11	26
25 acres and under 50 acres	7	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	3
50 acres and under 100 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
100 acres and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table B1.4. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Sex and Age Group of Holder and by Total Holding Area

Sex / Size Group of Holding Area	St. Lucia	Age Group							
		Under 15 Years	15 to 19 Years	20 to 24 Years	25 to 34 Years	35 to 44 Years	45 to 54 Years	55 to 64 Years	65 Years and Over
Total Male	23076.21	150.61	22.85	189.79	1269.22	3975.46	5565.77	5696.02	6206.50
Under 1 acre	757.18	9.97	4.35	15.89	91.27	188.61	173.37	118.80	154.91
1 acre and under 2 acres	1399.64	21.93	3.50	26.50	122.47	321.76	366.01	253.53	283.96
2 acres and under 5 acres	4949.09	46.00	15.00	33.50	406.23	979.03	1159.24	1085.07	1225.02
5 acres and under 10 acres	5941.67	60.72	-	72.90	407.95	1214.14	1455.41	1504.09	1226.48
10 acres and under 25 acres	4910.10	12.00	-	41.00	170.30	1019.92	1133.99	1331.54	1201.35
25 acres and under 50 acres	1418.40	-	-	-	71.00	152.00	362.63	277.00	555.78
50 acres and under 100 acres	637.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	80.00	266.00	191.00
100 acres and over	3063.13	-	-	-	-	-	835.13	860.00	1368.00
Total Female	5611.15	31.76	5.60	25.36	225.33	859.26	1253.17	1121.80	2088.88
Under 1 acre	432.06	4.96	1.98	5.23	39.23	94.36	98.90	88.16	99.25
1 acre and under 2 acres	650.62	3.50	3.63	5.00	37.51	146.41	157.00	128.39	169.19
2 acres and under 5 acres	1417.92	15.30	-	5.00	67.48	254.71	349.48	322.94	403.02
5 acres and under 10 acres	1196.66	8.00	-	-	36.02	150.78	342.79	358.22	300.85
10 acres and under 25 acres	891.89	-	-	10.13	45.09	108.00	222.00	149.10	357.58
25 acres and under 50 acres	236.00	-	-	-	-	105.00	25.00	-	106.00
50 acres and under 100 acres	183.00	-	-	-	-	-	58.00	75.00	50.00
100 acres and over	603.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	603.00

Table B1.5. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex and Age of Holder and by Agricultural Area

Sex / Size Group of Agricultural Area	Total	Age Group of Holder							
		Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 54 Years	55 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over
Total Number of Holdings	9800	122	48	154	915	2162	2344	1920	2135
Male	6894	85	36	126	679	1541	1631	1340	1456
Holding without Agricultural Land	517	10	14	23	79	133	100	79	79
Under 1 acre	2343	33	13	55	285	566	550	362	479
1 acre and under 2 acres	1155	17	3	23	109	258	297	206	242
2 acres and under 5 acres	1703	16	6	12	140	343	394	383	409
5 acres and under 10 acres	856	9	-	10	57	173	214	228	165
10 acres and under 25 acres	278	-	-	3	8	62	65	73	67
25 acres and under 50 acres	32	-	-	-	1	6	8	6	11
50 acres and under 100 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
100 acres and over	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
Female	2906	37	12	28	236	621	713	580	679
Holding without Agricultural Land	275	7	3	3	40	76	75	34	37
Under 1 acre	1410	21	6	18	136	319	333	275	302
1 acre and under 2 acres	518	3	3	4	27	109	127	100	145
2 acres and under 5 acres	468	5	-	2	24	85	114	110	128
5 acres and under 10 acres	177	1	-	-	6	24	49	52	45
10 acres and under 25 acres	50	-	-	1	3	6	14	8	18
25 acres and under 50 acres	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
50 acres and under 100 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
100 acres and over	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table B1.6. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Sex and Age of Holder and by Agricultural Area

Sex / Size Group of Agricultural Area	Total	Age Group of Holder							
		Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 54 Years	55 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over
Total Agricultural Area of Holdings	23654.31	168.45	27.10	201.05	1350.23	4398.18	5978.34	5876.61	5654.36
Male	19108.51	138.03	21.79	176.35	1141.98	3641.67	4851.82	4860.46	4276.43
Under 1 acre	791.20	9.95	4.13	16.70	86.90	188.42	188.08	125.13	171.90
1 acre and under 2 acres	1410.39	20.42	3.41	27.13	133.45	315.26	362.26	246.18	302.29
2 acres and under 5 acres	4985.08	46.00	14.25	32.25	401.83	1012.20	1171.28	1113.86	1193.42
5 acres and under 10 acres	5427.47	61.66	-	59.78	368.75	1082.14	1366.12	1436.88	1052.14
10 acres and under 25 acres	3640.83	-	-	40.50	110.05	808.15	833.53	975.90	872.69
25 acres and under 50 acres	1040.93	-	-	-	41.00	235.50	254.43	167.50	342.50
50 acres and under 100 acres	334.50	-	-	-	-	-	85.00	135.00	114.50
100 acres and over	1478.13	-	-	-	-	-	591.13	660.00	227.00
Female	4545.81	30.42	5.31	24.70	208.25	756.51	1126.53	1016.15	1377.94
Under 1 acre	442.40	4.12	1.69	4.57	41.10	97.22	104.69	86.08	102.93
1 acre and under 2 acres	621.54	3.50	3.63	5.00	28.51	133.05	155.12	119.78	172.96
2 acres and under 5 acres	1336.24	14.80	-	5.00	67.38	242.33	321.30	323.42	362.02
5 acres and under 10 acres	1110.57	8.00	-	-	36.52	141.91	312.41	315.78	295.95
10 acres and under 25 acres	660.68	-	-	10.13	34.75	77.00	178.00	113.10	247.70
25 acres and under 50 acres	141.38	-	-	-	-	65.00	-	-	76.38
50 acres and under 100 acres	233.00	-	-	-	-	-	55.00	58.00	120.00
100 acres and over	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table B1.7. Number of Total Members of Holder's Household in Individual Holding Households by Sex, Age Group and by Total Area

Sex / Age Group of Household Members	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area									
		Landless	Under 0.5 acres	0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Male	16773	905	3877	2109	2913	3886	2170	802	82	21	8
Under 15 Years	3954	283	1,004	479	740	820	461	149	11	7	0
15 to 19 Years	1738	96	408	229	318	402	193	83	7	1	1
20 to 24 Years	1428	83	360	153	234	334	188	69	7	0	0
25 to 34 Years	1988	101	507	274	317	436	266	78	8	1	0
35 to 44 Years	2264	139	533	311	390	485	286	111	6	3	0
45 to 54 Years	2018	86	436	247	371	473	281	106	14	1	3
55 to 64 Years	1604	59	289	176	252	439	269	105	9	4	2
65 Years and Over	1779	58	340	240	291	497	226	101	20	4	2
Female	15632	816	3866	2008	2794	3503	1837	700	79	24	5
Under 15 Years	3822	235	965	491	703	800	436	166	20	6	0
15 to 19 Years	1606	93	399	186	291	375	189	65	7	1	0
20 to 24 Years	1306	62	312	160	227	322	157	59	4	3	0
25 to 34 Years	1811	115	505	213	302	368	214	89	2	3	0
35 to 44 Years	2198	123	572	292	418	472	221	83	13	4	0
45 to 54 Years	1928	85	485	254	338	415	249	85	12	3	2
55 to 64 Years	1445	54	293	191	242	355	220	80	8	2	0
65 Years and Over	1516	49	335	221	273	396	151	73	13	2	3

Table B1.8. Number of Individual Holding Households by Size of Holder's Household and by Total Holding Area

Size Group of Holding Area	Total	Size of Holder's Household				
		1 Person	2 - 3 Persons	4 - 5 Persons	6 - 9 Persons	10 and more Persons
Total Number of Holdings	9800	2198	3680	2480	1322	120
Landless Holdings	498	129	153	129	79	8
Under 1 acre	3729	882	1451	908	453	35
1 acre and under 2 acres	1728	410	630	415	250	23
2 acres and under 5 acres	2206	482	823	563	305	33
5 acres and under 10 acres	1134	192	437	324	166	15
10 acres and under 25 acres	435	89	154	126	60	6
25 acres and under 50 acres	48	6	23	12	7	-
50 acres and under 100 acres	13	3	5	3	2	-
100 acres and over	9	5	4	-	-	-

Table B1.9. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Size of Holder's Household and by Total Holding Area

Size Group of Individual Holding Area	Total	Size of Holder's Household				
		1 Person	2 - 3 Persons	4 - 5 Persons	6 - 9 Persons	10 and more Persons
Total Area of Holdings	28687.36	7499.38	10565.53	6787.97	3515.25	319.24
Under 1 acre	1189.24	288.07	469.39	276.13	146.33	9.33
1 acre and under 2 acres	2050.27	486.08	744.41	493.21	297.91	28.66
2 acres and under 5 acres	6367.01	1381.22	2351.25	1633.14	906.56	94.85
5 acres and under 10 acres	7138.33	1204.96	2789.38	2028.45	1021.15	94.40
10 acres and under 25 acres	5801.99	1173.94	2040.71	1701.55	793.80	92.00
25 acres and under 50 acres	1654.40	217.00	761.40	444.50	231.50	-
50 acres and under 100 acres	820.00	185.00	306.00	211.00	118.00	-
100 acres and over	3666.13	2563.13	1103.00	-	-	-

Table B1.10. Number of Individual Holding by Average Number of Hours Worked by Holder on Holding and by Total Holding Area

Size Group of Holding Area	Total	Number of Hours Worked on Holding 1/				
		Less than 1 Hour	1 - 4 Hours	5 - 8 Hours	8 and more Hours	No Response
Total Number of Holdings	9800	1566	3379	2455	861	1539
Landless Holdings	498	204	86	16	2	190
Under 1 acre	3729	985	1527	405	87	725
1 acre and under 2 acres	1728	194	733	476	103	222
2 acres and under 5 acres	2206	119	670	874	309	234
5 acres and under 10 acres	1134	40	252	494	239	109
10 acres and under 25 acres	435	19	97	161	106	52
25 acres and under 50 acres	48	5	8	21	11	3
50 acres and under 100 acres	13	-	3	4	2	4
100 acres and over	9	-	3	4	2	-

1/ - Average hours worked per day in the last six (6) months

Table B1.11. Number of Members of Individual Holding Households Working Permanently on Holding by Sex and by Total Area

Sex / Worked Permanently on Holding	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area								
		Landless	Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Male	4669	171	1121	781	1375	834	328	44	11	4
Female	2526	86	778	465	674	368	140	12	0	3

Table B1.12. Number of Individual Holding Households by Number of Household Members Working Permanently on Holding by Total Area

Size Group of Individual Holding Area	Total	Size of Group of Permanent Workers					
		1 Permanent Worker	2 Permanent Workers	3 and more Permanent Workers	4 Permanent Workers	5 Permanent Workers	6 and more Permanent Workers
Number of Holdings	5346	3876	1238	148	47	22	15
Landless	212	181	26	2	2	-	1
Under 1 acre	1474	1155	252	44	13	4	6
1 acre and under 2 acres	955	720	199	25	6	2	3
2 acres and under 5 acres	1497	1045	394	34	10	11	3
5 acres and under 10 acres	838	535	260	29	10	4	-
10 acres and under 25 acres	316	203	92	13	5	1	2
25 acres and under 50 acres	38	23	13	1	1	-	-
50 acres and under 100 acres	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	6	5	1	.-	.-	.-	-

Table B1.13 Number of Holdings by Main Occupation of Holder and by Total Area

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Main Occupation	
		Agriculture	Non-Agriculture
Total Number of Holdings	9972	5843	4129
Landless Holdings	524	84	440
Under 0.5 acres	2420	780	1640
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1340	655	685
1 acre and under 2 acres	1749	1117	632
2 acres and under 5 acres	2254	1784	470
5 acres and under 10 acres	1156	974	182
10 acres and under 25 acres	454	385	69
25 acres and under 50 acres	51	43	8
50 acres and under 100 acres	13	11	2
100 acres and over	11	10	1

Table B1.14 Area of Holdings (acres) by Main Occupation of Holder and by Total Area

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Main Occupation	
		Agriculture	Non-Agriculture
Total Area of Holdings	30204.33	24921.14	5283.20
Under 0.5 acres	449.66	149.84	299.82
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	750.65	363.03	387.61
1 acre and under 2 acres	2075.51	1330.78	744.73
2 acres and under 5 acres	6504.51	5209.85	1294.66
5 acres and under 10 acres	7276.87	6125.79	1151.08
10 acres and under 25 acres	6059.86	5126.20	933.67
25 acres and under 50 acres	1751.15	1504.53	246.63
50 acres and under 100 acres	820.00	695.00	125.00
100 acres and over	4516.13	4416.13	100.00

Table B1.15. Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers by Sex, Type (paid/unpaid and full-time/part-time) and Age Groups and by Tot:

Sex / Age Group and Type of Permanent Workers	Size Group of Total Area								
	Landless	Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Male under 15 years old									
Paid	2	10	5	21	20	12	0	0	0
Unpaid	3	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	0
Full-time	2	0	0	3	5	12	0	0	0
Part-time	3	10	5	21	23	1	0	0	0
Male over 15 years Old									
Paid	22	679	618	1831	1491	712	96	42	68
Unpaid	35	126	105	183	127	67	10	0	1
Full-time	17	82	105	429	434	301	56	26	38
Part-time	40	723	618	1585	1184	478	50	16	31
Female under 15 years old									
Paid	0	3	1	1	2	2	2	0	0
Unpaid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Full-time	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Part-time	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Female over 15 years old									
Paid	4	53	78	462	548	192	24	8	26
Unpaid	4	10	11	56	32	13	6	0	0
Full-time	4	12	17	113	122	79	17	3	18
Part-time	4	51	72	405	458	126	13	5	8

Table B1.16. Number of Parcels by Land Tenure and by Total Area

Size Group of Holding Area	Total	Land Tenure						
		Owned	Family Land	Rented / Leased Private	Rented / Leased Government	Squatting Private	Squatting Government	Other
Total Number of Parcels	11503	3889	5357	867	366	225	609	190
Under 1 acre	3893	1503	1628	185	97	96	317	67
1 acre and under 2 acres	2056	544	1157	138	33	32	114	38
2 acres and under 5 acres	2924	793	1518	266	127	52	125	43
5 acres and under 10 acres	1717	621	721	188	90	32	38	27
10 acres and under 25 acres	780	350	287	86	19	10	15	13
25 acres and under 50 acres	98	60	31	3	-	3	-	1
50 acres and under 100 acres	19	10	9	-	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	16	8	6	1	-	-	-	1

Table B1.17. Area of Parcels (acres) by Land Tenure and by Total Area

Size Group of Holding Area	Total	Land Tenure						
		Owned	Family Land	Rented / Leased Private	Rented / Leased Government	Squatting Private	Squatting Government	Other
Total Area of Parcels 1/	30203.10	11999.91	12652.05	3134.15	930.57	465.84	675.18	345.40
Under 1 acre	1200.03	437.70	551.01	51.09	24.82	28.26	86.59	20.56
1 acre and under 2 acres	2074.50	565.84	1160.05	141.87	34.68	33.50	101.30	37.26
2 acres and under 5 acres	6504.52	1886.22	3246.17	610.05	346.59	91.95	235.11	88.43
5 acres and under 10 acres	7276.89	2905.71	2837.78	799.24	367.55	139.50	130.09	97.02
10 acres and under 25 acres	6059.87	2638.91	2221.54	716.90	156.93	102.50	122.09	101.00
25 acres and under 50 acres	1751.16	1060.53	554.50	65.00	-	70.13	-	1.00
50 acres and under 100 acres	820.00	434.00	386.00	-	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	4516.13	2071.00	1695.00	750.00	-	-	-	0.13

1/ - Difference in the data of 1.23 acres is due to the rounding off of the figures from 4 to 2 decimal places

Table B1.18. Number of Parcels by Land Use Classes and by Total Area

Size Group of Total Area	Land Use Classes						
	Parcels under Permanent or Medium Term Crops	Parcels under Temporary Crops only	Parcels under Permanent Meadows and Pastures	Parcels under Temporary Meadows	Parcels under Resting (Fallow) Land	Parcels under Forest and Woodland	Parcels of Other Lands
Total Number of Parcels	8427	3927	719	481	1682	912	2119
Under 0.5 acres	1929	442	70	55	62	12	687
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1119	491	64	46	134	18	268
1 acre and under 2 acres	1576	885	135	95	321	106	357
2 acres and under 5 acres	2157	1193	231	127	620	302	410
5 acres and under 10 acres	1130	607	118	88	329	244	235
10 acres and under 25 acres	443	264	76	58	181	179	132
25 acres and under 50 acres	50	28	14	7	23	32	17
50 acres and under 100 acres	12	11	7	3	7	10	7
100 acres and over	11	6	4	2	5	9	6

Table B1.19. Area of Holdings by Land Use Classes and by Total Area

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Land Use Classes						
		Area under Permanent or Medium Term Crops	Area under Temporary Crops only	Area under Permanent Meadows and Pastures	Area under Temporary Meadows	Resting (Fallow) Land	Forest and Woodland	All Other Lands
Total Area of Holdings *	30203.29	17004.35	3273.84	909.77	597.98	2743.59	3712.40	1961.37
Under 0.5 acres	449.61	294.95	49.78	10.10	7.67	7.68	1.03	78.41
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	750.65	474.79	144.15	19.89	11.46	33.86	3.81	62.69
1 acre and under 2 acres	2074.51	1218.92	437.49	67.13	41.33	142.96	34.55	132.13
2 acres and under 5 acres	6504.51	4061.00	1010.20	207.88	107.02	614.85	231.87	271.70
5 acres and under 10 acres	7276.87	4862.70	771.99	195.31	142.15	658.28	361.50	284.94
10 acres and under 25 acres	6059.87	3221.20	552.48	268.96	184.34	787.96	665.65	379.28
25 acres and under 50 acres	1751.15	760.68	108.50	74.00	53.50	341.00	338.75	74.73
50 acres and under 100 acres	820.00	341.00	50.25	27.50	30.50	102.75	244.50	23.50
100 acres and over	4516.13	1769.13	149.00	39.00	20.00	54.25	1830.75	654.00

* Difference in data of **1.04 acres** is due to rounding off of figures from 4 to 2 decimal places

Table B1.20. Number of Parcels by Number of Parcels on Holding and by Total Area

Size Group of Holding Area	Total	Parcels in Holding			
		1 Parcel	2 Parcels	3 Parcels	4 and more Parcels
Total Number of Parcels	11503	7801	2632	819	251
Under 1 acre	3893	3636	232	21	4
1 acre and under 2 acres	2056	1481	472	81	22
2 acres and under 5 acres	2924	1698	922	246	58
5 acres and under 10 acres	1717	721	660	261	75
10 acres and under 25 acres	780	224	310	177	69
25 acres and under 50 acres	98	24	30	21	23
50 acres and under 100 acres	19	9	4	6	-
100 acres and over	16	8	2	6	-

Table B1.21. Number of Holdings with Cropland by Size Group of Cropland and by Total Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Size Group of Holding Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and Over
Total Number of Holdings with Cropland	9046	3423	1711	2233	1153	451	51	13	11
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	2406	2345	40	18	2	1	-	-	-
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	1398	1078	282	28	7	2	1	-	-
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	1688	-	1389	275	16	7	-	1	-
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	1013	-	-	969	39	3	2	-	-
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	1145	-	-	943	180	20	1	1	-
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	1036	-	-	-	909	125	2	-	-
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	311	-	-	-	-	293	16	2	-
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	34	-	-	-	-	-	29	4	1
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
100 acres and over of Cropland	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6

Table B1.22. Area (acres) of Holdings with Cropland by Size Group of Cropland and by Total Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Size Group of Holding Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and Over
Total Area of Holdings with Cropland	23619.75	1024.34	1840.71	5793.06	6435.12	4745.98	1263.68	524.50	1992.38
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	437.94	423.81	9.30	4.30	0.42	0.12	-	-	-
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	820.74	600.53	197.54	16.92	4.13	1.00	0.63	-	-
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	2052.20	-	1633.86	388.72	20.75	7.87	-	1.00	-
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	2215.23	-	-	2115.70	89.05	6.49	4.00	-	-
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	4066.37	-	-	3267.43	719.69	70.75	4.00	4.50	-
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	6553.17	-	-	-	5601.09	939.08	13.00	-	-
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	4067.68	-	-	-	-	3720.68	303.00	44.00	-
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	1134.80	-	-	-	-	-	939.05	169.50	26.25
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	562.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	305.50	257.00
100 acres and over of Cropland	1709.13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1709.13

Table B1.23. Number of Holdings Reporting Permanent Crops by Type and by Total Area

	Total Number of Holdings	Size Group of Total Area								
		Under 0.5 acres	0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Coconut Compact	588	14	22	64	206	156	102	14	5	5
Banana Compact	1552	27	20	102	597	575	203	20	2	6
Plantain Compact	1131	45	77	202	418	237	125	22	3	2
Coconut Scattered	7029	1536	911	1334	1873	957	366	36	8	8
Banana Scattered	4148	1130	648	866	947	371	155	18	8	5
Plantain Scattered	5048	1125	700	989	1309	647	240	23	9	6
Mango	6916	1525	899	1287	1792	961	385	46	11	10
Breadfruit	6150	1118	745	1154	1710	976	376	49	12	10
Avocado	4944	935	549	847	1368	845	340	41	11	8
Sweet Orange	4197	681	435	667	1265	773	319	42	9	6
Grapefruit	5103	835	583	957	1464	861	344	41	11	7
Cocoa	2632	205	200	424	895	608	252	35	9	4
Limes	5041	1132	655	954	1211	726	303	43	10	7
Cinnamon	2200	211	194	375	705	464	206	32	7	6
Tangerine	1972	229	167	321	612	416	185	30	8	4
Carambola	2135	570	285	355	470	303	127	16	5	4
Cashew	3676	639	450	695	1010	586	255	31	6	4
Golden Apple	4262	889	528	785	1102	645	265	33	9	6
Sour Sop	4091	967	502	720	1022	575	254	35	10	6
Wax Apple	1779	453	230	328	375	252	115	19	3	4
Macambou	4230	731	506	793	1236	653	263	33	9	6
Pineapple	1807	326	221	328	488	292	126	18	5	3
Passion Fruit	1539	361	203	285	368	214	92	10	5	1
Others	6826	2492	1052	1230	1160	568	279	26	7	12

Table B1.24. Area of Coconut, Banana and Plantain in Compact Plantation by Total Area

Crops in Compact Plantation	Total	Size Group of Total Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and Over
Total Area in Compact Plantation	8882.29	44.13	200.28	1891.67	2999.03	1843.90	308.05	60.63	1534.63
Coconut	1761.16	5.68	32.91	215.87	356.65	357.05	70.00	31.50	691.50
Banana	6045.66	9.50	67.79	1335.59	2362.27	1298.78	205.61	25.00	741.13
Plantain	1075.47	28.95	99.58	340.21	280.11	188.07	32.44	4.13	102.00

Table B1.25. Number of Trees of Permanent Crops (scattered) by Type and Total Area

Permanent Crops	Total Number of Trees	Size Group of Holding Area								
		Under 0.5 acres	0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Coconut Scattered	177854	7836	6471	18135	49898	49915	30020	5870	803	8906
Banana Scattered	205884	18272	18167	33620	58532	49968	20035	2377	1303	3610
Plantain Scattered	243227	17723	22540	44560	74891	53224	25332	3062	1665	230
Mango	65965	5048	3620	7394	16508	12816	10564	3761	1580	4674
Breadfruit	46795	2699	2189	4987	13674	11072	6809	2160	2064	1141
Avocado	20166	1542	1179	2384	5747	4611	3192	1016	337	158
Sweet Orange	30607	1383	1059	2715	7607	6656	5196	2103	1780	2108
Grapefruit	27742	1539	1350	3015	7741	6124	5171	1381	1179	242
Cocoa	67739	641	1413	3500	14227	15507	18963	7567	3721	2200
Limes	16925	2075	1312	2460	4067	3431	2296	530	599	155
Cinnamon	24050	472	721	2154	7829	7730	3684	993	159	308
Tangerine	6925	358	293	730	1807	1714	1488	346	107	82
Carambola	5197	881	435	707	1037	772	877	96	240	152
Cashew	26648	1773	1557	3566	7342	5064	4912	1337	181	916
Golden Apple	9884	1330	852	1477	2574	1821	1128	170	238	294
Sour Sop	16586	1909	1046	2200	4376	2826	3344	388	365	132
Wax Apple	4589	616	352	619	941	747	849	98	175	192
Macambou	90991	6183	5909	11719	28002	20197	10438	7385	539	619
Pineapple	223921	6516	6254	13435	50973	70954	67567	7567	75	580
Passion Fruit	14972	824	680	1608	5141	3311	3195	44	167	2
Others	23288	4381	2529	3437	4036	2501	3987	1705	288	424

Table B1.26. Number of Holdings with Temporary Crops by Crop, End Use and Total Area

Crop / End Use	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area								
		Under 0.5 acres	0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	500 acres and over
Tannia	4622	653	554	867	1387	808	304	34	10	5
Primarily for Home Use	2087	474	315	389	516	285	91	10	5	2
Home Use and Sale	2082	162	212	402	690	422	169	19	4	2
Primarily for Sale	453	17	27	76	181	101	44	5	1	1
Dasheen	5864	968	772	1185	1664	885	335	43	8	4
Primarily for Home Use	2250	679	362	414	441	263	76	11	2	2
Home Use and Sale	2739	245	326	587	894	467	191	23	5	1
Primarily for Sale	875	44	84	184	329	155	68	9	1	1
Christophene	1538	182	160	343	485	233	114	13	6	2
Primarily for Home Use	419	104	52	92	88	52	26	2	2	1
Home Use and Sale	861	68	86	197	285	142	71	7	4	1
Primarily for Sale	258	10	22	54	112	39	17	4	0	0
Sweet Potato	3192	492	460	737	899	398	169	24	11	2
Primarily for Home Use	1089	319	182	235	199	108	34	6	5	1
Home Use and Sale	1640	154	224	401	512	222	106	14	6	1
Primarily for Sale	463	19	54	101	188	68	29	4	0	0
Yam	5411	808	710	1071	1578	845	343	41	9	6
Primarily for Home Use	2134	554	358	420	459	246	81	11	3	2
Home Use and Sale	2577	229	296	501	843	467	209	24	6	2
Primarily for Sale	700	25	56	150	276	132	53	6	0	2
Cassava	1311	197	161	249	386	215	93	7	1	2
Primarily for Home Use	438	115	71	78	92	60	18	2	1	1
Home Use and Sale	619	58	70	122	206	105	52	5	0	1
Primarily for Sale	254	24	20	49	88	50	23	0	0	0
Tomato	2210	383	300	482	630	262	131	15	6	1
Primarily for Home Use	663	245	113	115	115	44	26	4	1	0
Home Use and Sale	1132	108	140	258	375	159	79	7	5	1
Primarily for Sale	415	30	47	109	140	59	26	4	0	0
Cucumber	2818	376	359	597	882	396	178	20	7	3
Primarily for Home Use	690	191	112	119	145	79	37	5	1	1
Home Use and Sale	1579	139	193	344	546	233	106	10	6	2
Primarily for Sale	549	46	54	134	191	84	35	5	0	0
Pumpkin	3421	491	419	686	1021	534	230	28	8	4
Primarily for Home Use	1002	296	169	199	188	104	38	5	2	1
Home Use and Sale	1845	166	208	371	615	314	147	18	5	1
Primarily for Sale	574	29	42	116	218	116	45	5	1	2

Continued Overleaf

Table B1.26. Number of Holdings with Temporary Crops by Crop, End Use and Total Area

Crop / End Use	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area								
		Under 0.5 acres	0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	500 acres and over
Cantaloupe	331	35	26	55	107	68	32	7	1	0
Primarily for Home Use	85	22	7	16	20	13	6	1	0	0
Home Use and Sale	173	11	14	31	62	36	14	4	1	0
Primarily for Sale	73	2	5	8	25	19	12	2	0	0
Watermelon	1110	149	96	200	342	207	96	11	5	4
Primarily for Home Use	241	71	31	41	53	30	13	1	1	0
Home Use and Sale	610	57	50	116	194	121	60	7	3	2
Primarily for Sale	259	21	15	43	95	56	23	3	1	2
Cabbage	1053	132	122	235	339	137	76	10	2	0
Primarily for Home Use	210	66	32	43	43	15	9	2	0	0
Home Use and Sale	533	44	53	108	193	78	49	6	2	0
Primarily for Sale	310	22	37	84	103	44	18	2	0	0
Spinach	1466	312	191	298	379	189	80	11	6	0
Primarily for Home Use	683	223	111	138	119	60	27	2	3	0
Home Use and Sale	581	70	62	128	181	91	39	7	3	0
Primarily for Sale	202	19	18	32	79	38	14	2	0	0
Lettuce	1278	241	168	293	349	147	67	8	3	2
Primarily for Home Use	335	108	46	68	67	32	13	0	0	1
Home Use and Sale	647	78	88	153	196	74	46	8	3	1
Primarily for Sale	296	55	34	72	86	41	8	0	0	0
Celery	1823	320	239	435	530	198	91	9	0	1
Primarily for Home Use	548	165	77	121	123	42	20	0	0	0
Home Use and Sale	934	101	129	235	293	109	59	7	0	1
Primarily for Sale	341	54	33	79	114	47	12	2	0	0
Parsley	1366	214	176	333	404	150	78	8	2	1
Primarily for Home Use	353	100	55	72	81	28	17	0	0	0
Home Use and Sale	730	72	91	193	228	86	52	5	2	1
Primarily for Sale	283	42	30	68	95	36	9	3	0	0
Beans and Paes	2452	442	368	557	652	267	144	18	4	0
Primarily for Home Use	1033	304	186	227	180	92	40	2	2	0
Home Use and Sale	1084	107	150	253	359	125	77	11	2	0
Primarily for Sale	335	31	32	77	113	50	27	5	0	0
Sweet Pepper	2467	475	310	515	674	329	136	20	5	3
Primarily for Home Use	937	330	142	171	166	88	34	3	2	1
Home Use and Sale	1109	110	130	249	357	169	77	12	3	2
Primarily for Sale	421	35	38	95	151	72	25	5	0	0

Continued Overleaf

Table B1.26. Number of Holdings with Temporary Crops by Crop, End Use and Total Area

Crop / End Use	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area								
		Under 0.5 acres	0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	500 acres and over
Ginger	1576	247	188	286	462	256	116	18	3	0
Primarily for Home Use	818	179	106	153	206	115	51	6	2	0
Home Use and Sale	583	58	68	99	205	103	40	9	1	0
Primarily for Sale	175	10	14	34	51	38	25	3	0	0
Carrot	666	77	81	142	232	74	50	8	2	0
Primarily for Home Use	140	30	22	30	36	11	10	1	0	0
Home Use and Sale	344	35	37	66	123	45	32	4	2	0
Primarily for Sale	182	12	22	46	73	18	8	3	0	0
Chive	1911	341	291	454	518	208	88	8	2	1
Primarily for Home Use	675	181	128	166	125	50	23	0	1	1
Home Use and Sale	847	110	115	213	252	106	44	6	1	0
Primarily for Sale	389	50	48	75	141	52	21	2	0	0
Coffee	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primarily for Home Use	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home Use and Sale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Primarily for Sale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cutflowers	497	117	63	90	125	57	29	10	3	3
Primarily for Home Use	260	89	37	45	54	21	11	1	0	2
Home Use and Sale	140	21	19	28	41	17	7	5	2	0
Primarily for Sale	97	7	7	17	30	19	11	4	1	1
Egg Plant	448	66	48	99	124	70	34	5	2	0
Primarily for Home Use	147	43	23	30	27	18	5	1	0	0
Home Use and Sale	208	16	20	53	64	36	15	2	2	0
Primarily for Sale	93	7	5	16	33	16	14	2	0	0
Hot Pepper	898	154	97	160	252	143	80	9	3	0
Primarily for Home Use	411	113	59	75	82	49	30	3	0	0
Home Use and Sale	326	27	32	62	112	58	27	5	3	0
Primarily for Sale	161	14	6	23	58	36	23	1	0	0
Others	979	212	159	205	241	96	57	7	2	0
Primarily for Home Use	414	157	72	67	75	26	14	2	1	0
Home Use and Sale	381	41	61	92	115	43	24	4	1	0
Primarily for Sale	184	14	26	46	51	27	19	1	0	0

Table B1.27. Heads of Livestock and Number of Beehives by Type of Livestock and Total Area

Type of Livestock	St. Lucia	Total Holding Area Group									
		Landless	Under 0.5 acres	0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Total Cattle	5345	444	493	343	612	1,346	693	1,139	133	99	43
Cows	2309	224	243	166	321	614	334	293	66	36	12
Bulls	1039	83	96	86	129	314	166	108	33	12	12
Female Calves	783	52	79	31	99	312	107	57	28	10	8
Male Calves	288	15	43	20	35	71	44	33	6	10	11
Not Stated	926	70	32	40	28	35	42	648	0	31	0
Total Pigs	19520	940	3,545	2,244	2,591	3,872	3,545	2,459	238	78	8
Sows	3635	235	702	387	523	763	574	390	40	21	0
Boars	1982	115	441	171	329	439	263	205	16	3	0
Piglets	6555	355	1,146	904	907	1,413	1,079	597	100	54	0
Fatteners	4654	217	929	611	640	987	795	388	82	0	5
Not Stated	2694	18	327	171	192	270	834	879	0	0	3
Total Goat	8816	1,097	1,642	742	1,232	2,062	1,131	750	89	31	40
Male Goats	2130	259	441	184	326	542	214	136	16	12	0
Female Goats	4224	474	823	400	612	990	602	272	34	17	0
Kids	1651	206	335	123	230	457	207	77	14	2	0
Not Stated	811	158	43	35	64	73	108	265	25	0	40
Total Sheep	7736	647	1,409	945	1,367	1,668	1,065	479	107	13	36
Male Sheep	1919	154	360	237	366	416	260	107	10	7	2
Female Sheep	3930	330	727	483	711	883	512	256	19	6	3
Lambs	1236	102	273	152	234	240	179	42	9	0	5
Not Stated	651	61	49	73	56	129	114	74	69	0	26
Total Rabbit	2910	191	854	417	190	764	288	206	0	0	0
Male Rabbits	630	49	161	88	63	152	67	50	0	0	0
Female Rabbits	1131	74	305	112	98	328	123	91	0	0	0
Bunnies	870	20	310	154	29	272	26	59	0	0	0
Not Stated	279	48	78	63	0	12	72	6	0	0	0
Total Poultry	146910	5,318	19,188	4,492	21,706	55,393	26,091	14,660	6	56	0
Layers	52792	2,126	6,691	2,635	2,369	14,947	17,605	6,419	0	0	0
Broilers	75156	1,947	9,218	370	10,926	38,449	6,929	7,305	6	6	0
Chicks	2981	372	1,371	285	389	289	162	63	0	50	0
Ducks	969	0	358	267	166	82	71	25	0	0	0
Turkeys	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Yard Fowls	1913	221	333	331	370	205	359	94	0	0	0
Not Stated	13096	652	1,215	604	7,486	1,421	965	753	0	0	0
Donkey	29	2	11	2	3	4	2	2	3	0	0
Mules	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Horses	353	33	74	4	87	35	26	91	1	2	0
Beehives	218	0	9	0	34	70	72	33	0	0	0

Table B1.28. Number of Holdings Reporting Use of Fertilizers by Type of Fertilizer and by Total Area

Types of Fertilizers	St. Lucia	Size Group of Holding Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Lime	369	44	66	112	95	38	9	2	3
N.P.K.	5,569	1,420	1,119	1,702	939	327	40	11	11
Sulphate of Ammonia	839	158	155	279	150	79	11	4	3
Urea	1,210	178	171	411	323	107	13	4	3
Manure	2,163	767	471	558	213	127	17	6	4
Plant Material	726	251	131	199	72	59	7	4	3
Foliar	778	212	184	236	94	46	4	1	1

Table B1.29. Area of Holdings (acres) Reporting Use of Fertilizers by Type of Fertilizer and by Total Area

Types of Fertilizers	St. Lucia	Size Group of Holding Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Lime	4383.77	16.63	78.15	337.49	594.01	511.38	358.13	135.00	2353.00
N.P.K.	23659.51	555.69	1344.68	4967.28	5913.74	4283.36	1383.65	695.00	4516.13
Sulphate of Ammonia	5990.77	59.19	188.61	827.74	950.55	1070.81	364.88	266.00	2263.00
Urea	7225.60	68.69	210.53	1257.06	2066.48	1435.34	468.38	266.00	1453.13
Manure	8231.64	267.42	566.27	1590.32	1378.02	1725.74	587.75	395.00	1721.13
Plant Material	3878.69	83.48	154.00	568.56	458.76	786.90	231.00	243.00	1353.00
Foliar	2918.05	84.14	226.00	667.03	592.31	630.57	157.00	58.00	503.00

Table B1.30. Number of Holdings Reporting Use of Pesticides by Type and by Total Area

Type of Pesticides	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Insecticide	2,613	609	560	816	401	191	25	5	6
Weedicide	5,581	1,479	1,133	1,650	906	347	46	10	10
Nematicide	1,206	139	194	424	312	111	20	2	4
Fungicide	1,164	132	176	429	305	97	16	4	5
Rodenticide	1,212	249	235	398	207	97	15	7	4
Molluscicide	33	14	6	9	2	2	0	0	0
Organic/Biological	192	31	31	57	42	24	3	1	3

Table B1.31. Area of Holdings (acres) Reporting Use of Pesticides by Type and by Total Area

Type of Pesticides	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Insecticide	12721.36	230.41	678.34	2379.89	2559.04	2535.61	916.08	334.00	3088.00
Weedicide	23651.09	563.95	1358.21	4828.23	5720.04	4583.40	1601.15	615.00	4381.13
Nematicide	8159.21	55.46	239.40	1267.35	1997.53	1528.22	698.25	135.00	2238.00
Fungicide	8203.15	56.68	212.03	1301.84	1958.37	1285.28	557.95	243.00	2588.00
Rodenticide	7031.68	96.24	291.40	1178.98	1311.17	1310.77	550.13	455.00	1838.00
Molluscicide	78.83	5.57	7.11	30.65	15.00	20.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Organic/Biological	2426.12	10.98	39.56	170.75	276.15	344.68	115.00	81.00	1388.00

Table B1.32. Number of Holdings Reporting Use of Machinery/Equipment by Type and by Total Area

Type of Machinery/Equipment	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Cutlasses	9,094	3,615	1,682	2,178	1,123	423	50	12	11
Spades	7,106	2,516	1,316	1,831	994	381	47	11	10
Forks	6,838	2,250	1,310	1,845	980	390	44	10	9
Pickaxes	4,885	1,571	971	1,325	664	294	39	10	11
Hoes	3,847	1,258	779	1,046	488	232	29	7	8
Balamin	4,811	1,290	913	1,414	804	331	39	10	10
Knapsack Sprayer	4,707	1,109	884	1,447	868	336	44	10	9
Mist Blower	296	11	12	91	121	49	6	3	3
Planters	27	3	5	5	8	6	0	0	0
Brush Cutters	546	193	73	125	86	54	8	2	5
Copra Dryers	76	3	7	17	24	15	5	1	4
Animal Cart	13	2	2	4	2	2	1	0	0
Water Tanks	551	126	106	158	92	54	8	1	6
Plough	82	11	7	26	24	10	1	1	2
Rotavator	29	2	1	8	7	5	2	2	2
Seeder	26	2	6	12	3	2	1	0	0
Electric Generator	40	6	4	10	11	4	4	0	1
Electric Motor	17	0	0	4	6	4	1	0	2
Computer	31	3	2	7	7	6	4	0	2
Pumps	168	9	21	52	43	30	8	2	3
Trucks/Vans	1,538	294	217	429	396	167	23	5	7
Tractors	15	0	2	4	3	2	3	0	1
Others	369	77	67	103	75	31	6	4	6

Table B1.33 Number of Specified Types of Machinery/Equipment Owned by Holders by Type and by Total Area

Type of Machinery/Equipment	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Cutlasses	18730	6111	3,327	4,937	2,875	1,249	147	37	47
Spades	11514	3671	1,952	2,963	1,827	888	129	30	54
Forks	8659	2444	1,506	2,423	1,457	686	93	24	26
Pickaxes	6088	1712	1,122	1,707	954	482	67	19	25
Hoes	4988	1422	958	1,454	699	355	50	15	35
Balamin	5775	1378	983	1,750	1,067	486	71	20	20
Knapsack Sprayer	5120	944	828	1,594	1,125	504	81	18	26
Sprinkler	4440	183	309	810	1,173	733	311	95	826
Mist Blower	185	3	10	41	77	34	8	3	9
Planters	788	306	404	28	42	8	0	0	0
Brush Cutters	544	173	72	121	98	54	9	2	15
Copra Dryers	62	0	2	11	14	19	5	0	11
Animal Cart	16	3	2	6	2	1	2	0	0
Water Tanks	1025	210	167	253	260	104	15	2	14
Plough	46	4	3	14	13	8	2	0	2
Rotavator	20	2	2	5	4	3	2	1	1
Seeder	729	7	505	210	5	1	1	0	0
Electric Generator	43	7	5	9	11	4	4	1	2
Electric Motor	18	0	0	4	6	4	1	1	2
Computer	29	3	3	6	6	4	4	1	2
Pumps	197	11	22	55	45	40	10	3	11
Trucks/Vans	1165	174	127	315	340	165	27	6	11
Tractors	14	0	2	5	2	1	2	1	1
Others	37	10	5	7	5	5	1	2	2

Table B1.34. Number of Holdings Reporting Specific Agricultural Practices by Type of Practice and Total Area

Agricultural Practices	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Used Irrigation	1,463	402	345	422	174	92	18	4	6
Used Animal feed	2,038	909	329	443	232	108	14	3	0
Practiced Crop Rotation	2,108	514	462	670	299	134	21	6	2
Kept Farm Records	1,195	80	97	453	403	136	17	6	3
Used Improved Variety of Seed/Plant	1,749	446	395	543	224	117	15	5	4
Credit for Farming	378	20	33	135	129	50	6	3	2

Table B1.35. Number of Parcels of Holdings Reporting Soil Conservation Practices by Type and by Total Area

Soil Conservation Practices	Size Group of Total Area							
	Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Contour Drains	1008	899	1674	1071	461	72	13	7
Grass Barriers	108	105	209	141	54	10	7	2
Stone Barriers	96	81	135	66	50	5	2	4
Terraces	27	37	115	80	40	3	3	3
Contour Planting	346	401	580	294	176	17	7	5
Contour Ridging	161	233	280	91	55	5	1	1
Buffer Zones	25	32	177	157	47	11	1	-
River Bank Stabilization	32	60	160	173	81	18	4	6

Table B1.36. Area (acres) of Parcels of Holding Reporting Soil Conservation Practices by Type and by Total Area

Soil Conservation Practices	Size Group of Total Area							
	Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Contour Drains	377.03	1077.65	4971.18	6816.86	6211.06	2476.45	837.00	2953.00
Grass Barriers	41.71	127.28	622.04	904.04	759.33	307.20	497.00	235.00
Stone Barriers	35.57	97.91	402.60	422.03	666.15	156.00	146.00	1006.00
Terraces	10.02	44.19	339.99	532.79	551.04	111.00	175.00	906.00
Contour Planting	146.28	487.69	1705.69	1868.62	2497.28	282.20	451.00	2103.00
Contour Ridging	75.76	286.00	819.84	555.49	777.30	173.00	58.00	135.00
Buffer Zones	10.98	40.61	568.48	994.15	634.33	377.70	75.00	-
River Bank Stabilization	17.57	76.15	498.56	1097.75	1144.36	584.70	263.00	3221.00

Table B1.37. Number of Reporting Holdings with Holders Belonging to Farmer Organizations by Type of Organization and by Total Area

Farmer Organization	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area								
		Landless	Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
St. Lucia Banana Corporation	618	0	8	27	272	242	60	7	2	0
St. Lucia Coconut Growers Association	154	0	6	9	49	47	32	6	3	2
St. Lucia Agriculturist Association	59	0	6	4	12	14	17	4	1	1
National Fair Trade Association	773	0	11	38	319	304	95	6	0	0
National Farmers Association	34	1	2	5	10	10	5	1	0	0
Tropical Quality Fruit Company	262	0	3	4	81	127	40	5	0	2
Commercial Farmers Association	168	0	12	24	36	69	22	3	1	1
Black Bay Small Farmers	10	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	0
Bellevue Farmers Association	48	0	3	9	26	6	4	0	0	0
National Pig Farmers Association	20	1	5	5	3	4	2	0	0	0
Concerned Farmers Organization	11	0	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	0
Others	8	0	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0

Table B1.38. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex of Holder and by Proportion of Household Income from Agriculture and Total Area

Sex / % of Household Income from Agriculture	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area								
		Landless	Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Male	6,894	326	2,320	1,175	1,703	944	368	41	10	7
None	1,817	191	1,071	250	173	88	41	3	0	0
Less than 25%	1,547	84	686	286	304	121	62	3	0	1
25% and Less than 50%	1,261	22	296	292	413	160	58	11	7	2
50% and Less than 75%	1,063	10	145	209	369	238	81	8	2	1
75% and Over	1,126	5	92	125	433	327	124	16	1	3
No Response	80	14	30	13	11	10	2	0	0	0
Female	2,906	172	1,409	553	503	190	67	7	3	2
None	1,082	121	721	124	75	28	10	1	1	1
Less than 25%	715	36	374	170	92	25	15	1	2	0
25% and Less than 50%	467	6	179	126	108	30	14	4	0	0
50% and Less than 75%	317	0	80	73	112	38	13	0	0	1
75% and Over	292	1	42	55	112	66	15	1	0	0
No Response	33	8	13	5	4	3	0	0	0	0

Table B1.39. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Sex of Holder and by Proportion of Household Income from Agriculture and Total Area

Sex / % of Household Income from Agriculture	St. Lucia	Size Group of total Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Male	23076.21	757.18	1399.64	4949.09	5941.67	4910.10	1418.40	637.00	3063.13
None	2248.55	301.10	295.14	475.78	548.40	541.63	86.50	0.00	0.00
Less than 25%	4255.41	236.69	335.53	852.36	773.64	867.19	90.00	0.00	1100.00
25% and Less than 50%	4679.38	114.89	348.22	1179.54	988.99	758.86	384.75	436.00	468.13
50% and Less than 75%	4551.39	60.55	254.09	1083.02	1508.81	1102.28	287.65	120.00	135.00
75% and Over	7208.30	36.06	151.87	1328.89	2061.83	1619.15	569.50	81.00	1360.00
No Response	133.18	7.88	14.80	29.50	60.00	21.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Female	5611.15	432.06	650.62	1417.92	1196.66	891.89	236.00	183.00	603.00
None	1060.91	189.96	142.69	206.32	176.09	146.85	49.00	50.00	100.00
Less than 25%	1118.55	125.85	195.46	247.54	177.82	208.88	30.00	133.00	0.00
25% and Less than 50%	983.26	62.50	149.59	290.91	179.14	169.13	132.00	0.00	0.00
50% and Less than 75%	1356.42	32.35	87.03	325.76	237.53	170.75	0.00	0.00	503.00
75% and Over	1051.14	17.28	70.11	337.39	405.08	196.29	25.00	0.00	0.00
No Response	40.88	4.13	5.75	10.00	21.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table B1.40. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex of Holder, by Other Activities of Household Members and by Total Area

Sex / Other Activities of Household Members	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area								
		Landless	Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Male										
Production from Other Farm	195	7	56	41	60	23	4	3	0	1
Agricultural Services	552	23	155	90	153	100	22	6	1	2
Forestry, Logging & Similar	33	1	9	5	12	6	0	0	0	0
Fishing	189	23	70	29	40	18	7	1	0	1
Hunting	8	0	2	1	4	0	1	0	0	0
Aquaculture	35	2	8	5	5	9	5	0	1	0
Manufacturing	238	10	82	53	58	26	8	1	0	0
Cottage Industry	103	3	38	19	24	11	6	1	0	1
Vending	759	21	204	140	208	126	51	9	0	0
Tourism	486	26	202	72	108	53	20	3	0	2
Craft	113	0	37	25	32	12	6	0	0	1
Housekeeping	885	35	325	159	208	112	36	7	3	0
Child Care	160	8	57	26	31	28	8	2	0	0
Community/Voluntary Service	249	10	95	34	55	36	16	2	0	1
Church Service	264	15	80	37	56	52	18	4	1	1
Other	3153	159	1,374	542	597	325	137	13	3	3
Female										
Production from Other Farm	93	2	45	21	18	6	0	1	0	0
Agricultural Services	147	5	45	33	44	16	1	2	0	1
Forestry, Logging & Similar	10	0	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	0
Fishing	50	14	24	8	3	0	1	0	0	0
Hunting	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aquaculture	7	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	121	5	67	25	16	3	4	1	0	0
Cottage Industry	75	3	41	14	13	3	1	0	0	0
Vending	388	23	167	94	72	27	4	1	0	0
Tourism	216	6	123	39	26	15	4	1	1	1
Craft	69	1	33	19	9	5	1	0	1	0
Housekeeping	482	36	269	84	63	22	8	0	0	0
Child Care	79	6	41	13	10	7	2	0	0	0
Community/Voluntary Service	112	1	54	22	19	10	5	1	0	0
Church Service	121	4	50	22	33	6	5	1	0	0
Other	1139	55	657	180	151	73	20	2	1	0

Table B1.41. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Sex of Holder, by Other Activities of Household Members and by Total Area

Sex / Other Activities of Household Members	St. Lucia	Size Group of Total Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Male									
Production from Other Farm	740.81	17.984	49.110	176.618	143.123	53.850	100.000		200.125
Agricultural Services	3,106.29	56.346	108.435	443.475	635.560	303.350	199.000	60.000	1,300.125
Forestry, Logging & Similar	78.07	3.084	5.750	34.638	34.600	-	-	-	-
Fishing	612.60	23.235	35.276	118.415	116.700	90.850	28.000	-	200.125
Hunting	26.09	0.310	1.370	14.410	-	10.000	-	-	-
Aquaculture	191.79	2.455	6.200	14.510	53.120	65.500	-	50.000	-
Manufacturing	582.69	30.441	62.120	170.330	168.297	122.500	29.000	-	-
Cottage Industry	414.33	10.230	21.895	69.200	60.500	77.500	40.000	-	135.000
Vending	2,647.29	76.058	174.914	598.877	808.623	676.697	312.125	-	-
Tourism	1,767.36	64.223	87.215	302.105	348.537	247.775	82.500	-	635.000
Craft	434.38	12.799	30.240	86.340	78.250	91.750	-	-	135.000
Housekeeping	2,568.58	108.793	188.288	612.370	711.530	492.601	244.000	211.000	-
Child Care	484.61	20.298	29.615	82.700	167.900	109.100	75.000	-	-
Community/Voluntary	872.89	32.628	42.263	152.141	228.910	216.950	65.000	-	135.000
Church Service	1,164.91	28.546	44.740	166.441	331.665	254.013	133.500	71.000	135.000
Other	9,260.47	429.430	649.952	1,727.758	2,080.155	1,860.247	463.925	181.000	1,868.000
Female									
Production from Other Farm	149.03	14.860	24.420	45.750	37.000	-	27.000	-	-
Agricultural Services	844.44	16.686	39.325	121.755	96.672	10.000	57.000	-	503.000
Forestry, Logging & Similar	73.75	1.500	1.250	8.000	-	13.000	-	50.000	-
Fishing	37.17	6.472	8.500	7.200	-	15.000	-	-	-
Hunting	0.33	0.325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture	10.13	0.125	2.500	2.500	5.000	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	211.28	22.626	30.022	44.330	19.300	65.000	30.000	-	-
Cottage Industry	95.05	11.349	16.500	32.200	20.000	15.000	-	-	-
Vending	633.86	51.862	109.704	206.668	178.500	50.125	37.000	-	-
Tourism	516.41	37.032	45.379	68.610	103.050	57.340	30.000	75.000	100.000
Craft	174.46	14.202	21.956	21.500	31.800	10.000	-	75.000	-
Housekeeping	592.08	75.701	97.771	172.303	143.450	102.850	-	-	-
Child Care	125.18	11.603	15.750	28.500	44.330	25.000	-	-	-
Community/Voluntary	263.02	16.377	26.385	54.153	63.000	73.100	30.000	-	-
Church Service	262.91	18.212	27.250	100.200	36.000	56.250	25.000	-	-
Other	1,655.62	189.859	212.420	428.225	460.028	239.090	68.000	58.000	-

Table B1.42. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex of Person Responsible for Different Farming Activities by Type of Activity and by Total Area

Sex / Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Farming Activities									
		Permanent Crops	Temporary Crops	Cattle	Pigs	Poultry	Sheep	Goats	Rabbits	Beehives	Other Animals
Male											
Landless *	486	7	0	94	61	60	98	143	14	0	9
Under 1 acre	5012	2003	1459	232	331	186	363	358	55	4	21
1 acre and under 2 acres	3026	1163	968	177	174	113	201	196	19	2	13
2 acres and under 5 acres	4463	1746	1396	317	259	123	272	286	48	2	14
5 acres and under 10 acres	2357	968	724	149	155	70	133	129	16	6	7
10 acres and under 25 acres	966	366	289	88	72	33	45	57	8	2	6
25 acres and under 50 acres	116	42	33	13	8	1	9	8	0	0	2
50 acres and under 100 acres	34	12	8	7	2	1	2	2	0	0	0
100 acres and over	21	8	7	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Female											
Landless *	186	3	0	10	29	18	43	78	4	0	1
Under 1 acre	2575	1064	831	39	150	97	198	169	24	0	3
1 acre and under 2 acres	1203	424	485	20	73	46	79	64	8	2	2
2 acres and under 5 acres	1143	405	460	22	74	46	68	54	13	0	1
5 acres and under 10 acres	503	164	221	12	35	12	25	25	7	0	2
10 acres and under 25 acres	210	68	79	6	11	10	15	18	1	1	1
25 acres and under 50 acres	22	6	10	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	0
50 acres and under 100 acres	7	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
100 acres and over	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* - Landless holdings with some Bearing Trees

Table B1.43. Number of Holdings by Sex, Type and Age Group of Permanent Agricultural Workers and by Total Area

Sex / Age Group of Workers	Size Group of Total Area							
	Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Number of Holdings								
Male Under 15 Years								
Paid Workers	10	4	13	10	2	0	0	0
Unpaid Workers	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0
Full-Time Workers	0	0	3	5	2	0	0	0
Part-Time	10	4	13	10	1	0	0	0
Male 15 Years and Over								
Paid Workers	518	393	888	652	265	33	10	10
Unpaid Workers	83	65	99	66	27	3	0	1
Full-Time Workers	64	73	244	246	132	22	7	6
Part-Time	538	394	782	539	181	17	5	7
Female Under 15 Years								
Paid Workers	3	1	1	1	2	1	0	0
Unpaid Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Full-Time Workers	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Part-Time	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Female 15 Years and Over								
Paid Workers	40	59	291	315	110	14	4	6
Unpaid Workers	9	10	39	24	6	2	0	0
Full-Time Workers	39	55	266	272	76	7	3	3
Part-Time	10	15	65	77	47	10	2	5

Table B1.44. Area (acres) of Holdings by Sex, Type and Age Group of Permanent Agricultural Workers and by Total Area

Sex / Age Group of Workers	Size Group of Total Area							
	Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and over
Area of Holdings								
Male Under 15 Years								
Paid Workers	3.68	5.00	44.92	64.23	34.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unpaid Workers	0.00	0.00	8.00	27.60	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Full-Time Workers	0.00	0.00	11.88	35.60	34.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Part-Time	3.68	5.00	45.04	61.23	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Male 15 Years and Over								
Paid Workers	193.48	481.52	2688.03	4141.79	3544.55	1170.28	670.00	3856.13
Unpaid Workers	27.74	80.97	268.89	399.83	349.65	105.00	0.00	200.13
Full-Time Workers	25.18	90.47	756.77	1577.90	1807.50	776.98	449.00	2438.00
Part-Time	196.38	482.77	2333.43	3411.79	2358.90	615.93	331.00	2556.13
Female Under 15 Years								
Paid Workers	0.56	1.75	4.00	8.00	30.00	49.00	0.00	0.00
Unpaid Workers	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Full-Time Workers	0.25	0.00	4.00	0.00	10.00	49.00	0.00	0.00
Part-Time	0.31	1.75	0.00	8.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Female 15 Years and Over								
Paid Workers	16.38	70.78	931.23	1998.65	1476.77	505.18	252.00	1606.00
Unpaid Workers	3.25	12.00	113.68	150.98	77.00	67.50	0.00	0.00
Full-Time Workers	4.07	16.75	209.38	511.13	639.94	364.75	100.00	1338.00
Part-Time	15.56	67.78	839.28	1702.36	1020.03	239.93	202.00	1271.00

Table B2.1. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex and Age of Holder and by Cropland Area

Sex / Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Age Group of Holder							
		Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 54 Years	55 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over
Total Number of Holdings	9800	122	48	154	915	2162	2344	1920	2135
Total Male	6894	85	36	126	679	1541	1631	1340	1456
Holding without Cropland	588	12	15	25	88	154	121	84	89
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	1455	20	9	37	185	349	339	226	290
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	902	12	3	16	101	213	211	145	201
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	1157	16	3	23	104	257	295	214	245
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	777	6	5	7	67	152	175	174	191
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	881	10	1	5	69	181	209	202	204
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	837	9	-	10	56	168	214	218	162
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	259	-	-	3	8	61	57	69	61
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	29	-	-	-	1	6	7	5	10
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
100 acres and over of Cropland	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
Total Female	2906	37	12	28	236	621	713	580	679
Holding without Cropland	306	7	3	3	47	83	82	37	44
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	935	19	5	13	90	211	220	181	196
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	481	2	1	5	43	109	110	100	111
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	507	3	3	5	24	108	128	96	140
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	215	2	-	1	11	35	57	47	62
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	237	3	-	-	12	46	52	60	64
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	175	1	-	-	6	22	51	52	43
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	42	-	-	1	3	5	12	6	15
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
100 acres and over of Cropland	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table B2.2. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Sex and Age of Holder and by Cropland Area

Sex / Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Age Group of Holder							
		Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 54 Years	55 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over
Total Area of Holdings	22774.69	166.41	26.60	198.91	1300.61	4264.66	5753.84	5662.37	5401.29
Total Male	18387.38	135.98	21.29	174.46	1102.07	3536.62	4657.59	4687.76	4071.62
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	266.16	2.86	1.63	6.41	31.68	63.23	61.90	41.06	57.40
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	532.93	7.04	2.00	9.77	57.08	124.50	126.47	86.75	119.32
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	1412.24	19.42	3.41	26.50	127.58	314.23	357.08	257.23	306.79
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	1707.18	12.75	11.25	14.50	143.95	328.30	391.43	380.10	424.90
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	3140.56	33.25	3.00	17.25	243.38	650.87	751.03	713.30	728.49
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	5291.76	60.66	-	59.53	357.75	1048.34	1362.96	1363.91	1038.61
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	3367.00	-	-	40.50	109.65	779.15	724.18	909.90	803.62
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	947.43	-	-	-	31.00	228.00	221.43	140.50	326.50
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	263.00	-	-	-	-	-	70.00	135.00	58.00
100 acres and over of Cropland	1459.13	-	-	-	-	-	591.13	660.00	208.00
Total Female	4387.31	30.42	5.31	24.45	198.54	728.04	1096.25	974.61	1329.68
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	168.87	2.54	1.19	2.07	14.15	37.62	39.30	33.10	38.91
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	278.96	1.58	0.50	2.50	24.74	61.59	64.29	57.13	66.63
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	611.28	3.50	3.63	6.75	25.51	131.82	156.64	115.85	167.59
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	463.77	4.50	-	3.00	24.50	75.75	120.93	100.68	134.42
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	831.87	10.30	-	-	40.88	161.85	182.38	215.49	220.98
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	1099.61	8.00	-	-	34.02	131.41	320.73	315.88	289.58
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	559.08	-	-	10.13	34.75	63.00	157.00	79.00	215.20
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	141.38	-	-	-	-	65.00	-	-	76.38
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	232.50	-	-	-	-	-	55.00	57.50	120.00
100 acres and over of Cropland	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table B2.3. Number of Holdings by Legal Status of Holder and by Cropland Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Legal Status of Holder				
		Individual	Joint Individual	Cooperative/ Company/ Corporation	Government	Other
Total Number of Holdings	9972	9800	156	9	2	5
Holding without Cropland	926	894	30	1	-	1
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	2406	2390	12	2	-	2
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	1400	1383	15	2	-	-
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	1686	1664	20	-	1	1
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	1013	991	21	-	-	1
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	1145	1119	25	1	-	-
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	1036	1012	22	1	1	-
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	311	301	9	1	-	-
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	34	33	1	-	-	-
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	9	8	1	-	-	-
100 acres and over of Cropland	6	5	-	1	-	-

Table B2.4. Area (acres) of Holdings by Legal Status of Holder and by Cropland Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Legal Status of Holder				
		Individual	Joint Individual	Cooperative/ Company/ Corporation	Government	Other
Total Area of Holdings	23619.75	22774.69	561.81	273.25	6.00	4.00
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	437.94	435.04	2.16	0.50	-	0.25
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	822.99	811.89	8.85	2.25	-	-
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	2049.95	2023.52	23.68	-	1.00	1.75
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	2215.23	2167.95	45.29	-	-	2.00
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	4066.37	3975.43	86.94	4.00	-	-
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	6553.17	6391.37	151.30	5.50	5.00	-
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	4067.68	3926.08	130.60	11.00	-	-
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	1134.80	1088.80	46.00	-	-	-
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	562.50	495.50	67.00	-	-	-
100 acres and over of Cropland	1709.13	1459.13	-	250.00	-	-

Table B2.5. Number of Individual Holding Households by Size of Holder's Household and by Cropland Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Size of Holder's Household				
		1 Person	2 - 3 Persons	4 - 5 Persons	6 - 9 Persons	10 and more Persons
Total Number of Holdings	9800	2198	3680	2480	1322	120
Holding without Cropland	894	216	307	233	124	14
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	2390	539	927	606	295	23
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	1383	338	555	300	180	10
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	1664	409	597	412	225	21
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	991	216	396	236	128	15
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	1119	242	388	301	167	21
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	1012	169	381	296	154	12
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	301	57	108	88	44	4
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	33	6	17	7	3	-
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	8	3	2	1	2	-
100 acres and over of Cropland	5	3	2	-	-	-

Table B2.6. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Size of Holder's Household and by Cropland Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Size of Holder's Household				
		1 Person	2 - 3 Persons	4 - 5 Persons	6 - 9 Persons	10 and more Persons
Total Area of Holdings with Cropland	22774.69	5243.47	8505.72	5664.84	3081.13	279.53
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	435.04	101.55	168.62	107.16	53.35	4.36
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	811.89	194.84	325.20	173.96	111.33	6.56
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	2023.52	492.43	726.66	500.92	277.90	25.61
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	2167.95	466.10	867.82	518.06	282.54	33.43
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	3975.43	850.72	1378.52	1077.41	596.11	72.68
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	6391.37	1071.01	2427.85	1847.49	970.00	75.02
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	3926.08	743.20	1370.76	1167.34	582.91	61.88
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	1088.80	201.50	570.80	222.50	94.00	-
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	495.50	205.00	127.50	50.00	113.00	-
100 acres and over of Cropland	1459.13	917.13	542.00	-	-	-

Table B2.7. Number of Holdings by Main Occupation of Holder and by Cropland Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Main Occupation of Holder	
		Agricultural	Non-Agricultural
Total Number of Holdings	9972	5843	4129
Holding without Cropland	926	189	737
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	2406	831	1575
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	1398	733	665
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	1688	1139	549
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	1013	776	237
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	1145	961	184
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	1036	901	135
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	311	270	41
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	34	30	4
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	9	7	2
100 acres and over of Cropland	6	6	-

Table B2.8. Area (acres) of Holdings by Main Occupation of Holder and by Cropland Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Main Occupation of Holder	
		Agricultural	Non-Agricultural
Total Area of Holdings with Cropland	23619.75	19461.13	4158.62
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	437.94	161.20	276.74
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	820.74	431.12	389.62
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	2052.20	1393.14	659.06
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	2215.24	1703.40	511.84
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	4066.37	3412.69	653.68
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	6553.17	5696.78	856.39
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	4067.68	3511.75	555.92
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	1134.80	1006.93	127.88
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	562.50	435.00	127.50
100 acres and over of Cropland	1709.13	1709.13	-

Table B2.9. Number of Holdings by Sex, Type and Age Group of Permanent Agricultural Workers and by Cropland Area

Sex / Age Group of Workers	Size Group of Total Area									
	Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	0.5 acres and under 1 acre of Cropland	1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	100 acres and over
Number of Holdings										
Male Under 15 Years										
Paid Workers	7	3	5	3	10	10	1	0	0	0
Unpaid Workers	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0
Full-Time Workers	0	0	0	1	2	6	1	0	0	0
Part-Time	7	3	5	2	12	8	1	0	0	0
Male 15 Years and Over										
Paid Workers	331	251	407	360	557	602	195	25	9	5
Unpaid Workers	55	38	69	48	45	65	17	2	0	1
Full-Time Workers	43	34	83	85	168	237	109	14	9	2
Part-Time	343	255	402	334	464	498	122	16	3	4
Female Under 15 Years										
Paid Workers	3	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Unpaid Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Full-Time Workers	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Part-Time	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Female 15 Years and Over										
Paid Workers	15	31	65	91	220	302	89	15	5	2
Unpaid Workers	3	4	14	20	19	21	6	1	0	0
Full-Time Workers	2	9	19	20	47	77	39	10	5	1
Part-Time	16	26	61	91	194	258	60	8	1	2

Table B2.10. Area (acres) of Holdings by Sex, Type and Age Group of Permanent Agricultural Workers and by Cropland Area

Sex / Age Group of Workers	Size Group of Total Area									
	Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	0.5 acres and under 1 acre of Cropland	1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	100 acres and over
Area of Holdings										
Male Under 15 Years										
Paid Workers	1.51	1.75	5.75	7025.00	38.54	59.00	23.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unpaid Workers	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11.00	20.00	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Full-Time Workers	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.75	8.88	35.50	23.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Part-Time	1.51	1.75	5.75	4.50	44.66	48.50	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Male 15 Years and Over										
Paid Workers	69.25	152.70	512.30	799.31	2006.78	3844.39	2545.25	819.93	562.50	1049.13
Unpaid Workers	10.46	22.32	85.65	103.32	158.65	409.41	233.50	77.00	0.00	150.13
Full-Time Workers	9.42	20.63	102.74	188.94	603.94	1514.87	1458.67	458.88	562.50	548.00
Part-Time	70.50	154.14	505.69	739.34	1671.36	3183.80	1574.98	547.18	178.00	942.13
Female Under 15 Years										
Paid Workers	0.51	0.00	1.75	0.00	4.00	8.00	41.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unpaid Workers	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Full-Time Workers	0.25	4.82	0.00	0.00	4.00	0.00	26.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Part-Time	0.26	0.00	1.75	0.00	0.00	8.00	15.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Female 15 Years and Over										
Paid Workers	3.53	18.22	80.68	205.65	800.70	1932.60	1168.14	482.68	307.00	542.00
Unpaid Workers	0.60	2.25	17.63	43.57	64.30	127.22	85.00	28.00	0.00	0.00
Full-Time Workers	0.25	4.82	21.75	44.25	170.66	512.01	521.24	316.25	307.00	441.00
Part-Time	3.87	15.65	77.93	204.97	702.09	1625.68	802.35	267.43	50.00	542.00

Table B2.11. Number of Holdings by Total Area and by Cropland Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Size Group of Holding Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and Over
Total Number of Holdings	9448	3760	1749	2254	1156	454	51	13	11
Holding without Cropland	402	337	38	21	3	3	-	-	-
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	2406	2345	40	18	2	1	-	-	-
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	1398	1078	282	28	7	2	1	-	-
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	1688	-	1389	275	16	7	-	1	-
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	1013	-	-	969	39	3	2	-	-
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	1145	-	-	943	180	20	1	1	-
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	1036	-	-	-	909	125	2	-	-
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	311	-	-	-	-	293	16	2	-
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	34	-	-	-	-	-	29	4	1
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
100 acres and over of Cropland	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6

Table B2.12. Area (acres) of Holdings by Total Area and by Cropland Area

Size Group of Cropland Area	Total	Size Group of Holding Area							
		Under 1 acre	1 acre and under 2 acres	2 acres and under 5 acres	5 acres and under 10 acres	10 acres and under 25 acres	25 acres and under 50 acres	50 acres and under 100 acres	100 acres and Over
Total Area of Cropland Holdings	23619.75	1024.34	1840.71	5793.06	6435.12	4745.98	1263.68	524.50	1992.38
Under 0.5 acres of Cropland	437.94	423.81	9.30	4.30	0.42	0.12	-	-	-
0.5 and under 1 acre of Cropland	820.74	600.53	197.54	16.92	4.13	1.00	0.63	-	-
1 acre and under 2 acres of Cropland	2052.20	-	1633.86	388.72	20.75	7.87	-	1.00	-
2 acres and under 3 acres of Cropland	2215.23	-	-	2115.70	89.05	6.49	4.00	-	-
3 acres and under 5 acres of Cropland	4066.37	-	-	3267.43	719.69	70.75	4.00	4.50	-
5 acres and under 10 acres of Cropland	6553.17	-	-	-	5601.09	939.08	13.00	-	-
10 acres and under 25 acres of Cropland	4067.68	-	-	-	-	3720.68	303.00	44.00	-
25 acres and under 50 acres of Cropland	1134.80	-	-	-	-	-	939.05	169.50	26.25
50 acres and under 100 acres of Cropland	562.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	305.50	257.00
100 acres and over of Cropland	1709.13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1709.13

Table B3.1. Number of Holdings by Legal Status of Holder and by Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers

Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers	St. Lucia	Legal Status				
		Individual	Joint Individuals	Cooperative/Company/Corporation	Government	Other
Total Number of Holdings	3239	3150	80	8	1	0
1 Permanent Worker	1338	1311	24	3	-	-
2 Permanent Workers	843	824	19	-	-	-
3 Permanent Workers	404	389	14	1	-	-
4 Permanent Workers	285	271	13	-	1	-
5 Permanent Workers	136	129	7	-	-	-
6 and More Permanent Workers	233	226	3	4	-	-

Note : Household members are excluded

Table B3.2. Number of Holdings by Sex, Type and Age Group of Permanent Agricultural Workers and by Number of Permanent Workers

Sex / Age Group of Workers	Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers					
	1 Permanent Worker	2 Permanent Workers	3 Permanent Workers	4 Permanent Workers	5 Permanent Workers	6 and more Permanent Workers
Number of Holdings						
Male Under 15 Years						
Paid Workers	27	8	2	0	1	2
Unpaid Workers	5	2	2	0	0	0
Full-Time Workers	6	2	2	0	0	1
Part-Time	421	200	70	25	1	1
Male 15 Years and Over						
Paid Workers	1267	857	329	176	70	83
Unpaid Workers	190	95	51	14	5	18
Full-Time Workers	284	252	122	68	33	46
Part-Time	1173	738	293	153	62	75
Female Under 15 Years						
Paid Workers	7	2	0	0	0	0
Unpaid Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0
Full-Time Workers	3	1	0	0	0	0
Part-Time	4	1	0	0	0	0
Female 15 Years and Over						
Paid Workers	481	233	84	33	6	6
Unpaid Workers	58	26	5	2	3	0
Full-Time Workers	118	71	26	10	5	5
Part-Time	421	200	70	25	5	4

Table B3.3. Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers by Sex, Type and Age and by Number Permanent Agricultural Workers

Sex / Age Group of Workers	Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers					
	1 Permanent Worker	2 Permanent Workers	3 Permanent Workers	4 Permanent Workers	5 Permanent Workers	6 and more Permanent Workers
Number of Workers						
Male Under 15 Years						
Paid Workers	27	16	6	0	5	16
Unpaid Workers	5	4	6	0	0	0
Full-Time Workers	6	4	2	0	0	10
Part-Time	421	381	200	99	5	6
Male 15 Years and Over						
Paid Workers	1267	1690	960	696	347	584
Unpaid Workers	190	166	123	40	23	102
Full-Time Workers	284	442	275	183	96	204
Part-Time	1173	1414	808	553	274	482
Female Under 15 Years						
Paid Workers	7	4	0	0	0	0
Unpaid Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0
Full-Time Workers	3	2	0	0	0	0
Part-Time	4	2	0	0	0	0
Female 15 Years and Over						
Paid Workers	481	459	247	130	28	48
Unpaid Workers	58	45	11	6	12	0
Full-Time Workers	118	123	58	37	19	30
Part-Time	421	381	200	99	21	18

Table B3.4. Number of Holdings by Total Area and by Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers (Household Members Excluded)

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers					
		1 Permanent Worker	2 Permanent Workers	3 Permanent Workers	4 Permanent Workers	5 Permanent Workers	6 and More Permanent Workers
Total Number of Holdings	4076	2035	1192	451	218	83	97
Landless	53	43	8	-	2	-	-
Under 1 acre	658	522	96	22	9	2	7
1 acre and under 2 acres	523	335	126	38	17	4	3
2 acres and under 5 acres	1308	555	477	156	68	27	25
5 acres and under 10 acres	1049	412	333	169	78	33	24
10 acres and under 25 acres	403	148	124	55	36	14	26
25 acres and under 50 acres	52	16	17	9	4	3	3
50 acres and under 100 acres	14	2	6	1	3	-	2
100 acres and over	16	2	5	1	1	-	7

Table B3.5. Area (acres) of Holdings by Total Area and by Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers (Household Members Excluded)

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Number of Permanent Agricultural Workers					
		1 Permanent Worker	2 Permanent Workers	3 Permanent Workers	4 Permanent Workers	5 Permanent Workers	6 and More Permanent Workers
Area of Holdings	25147.19	7911.04	8169.59	2831.60	1768.70	600.14	3866.13
Under 1 acre	242.98	187.45	39.66	9.40	2.89	0.65	2.93
1 acre and under 2 acres	639.77	405.51	156.11	47.38	21.90	5.25	3.63
2 acres and under 5 acres	3989.60	1646.01	1476.26	493.18	207.21	89.88	77.07
5 acres and under 10 acres	6632.65	2621.22	2082.21	1059.18	492.93	210.12	167.00
10 acres and under 25 acres	5392.12	1984.61	1567.53	739.47	487.78	195.24	417.50
25 acres and under 50 acres	1865.95	569.25	658.83	302.00	139.88	99.00	97.00
50 acres and under 100 acres	922.00	129.00	386.00	81.00	216.00	-	110.00
100 acres and over	5462.13	368.00	1803.00	100.00	200.13	-	2991.00

Table B4.1. Number of Parcels in Holdings by Legal Status of Holder and by Type of Land Tenure

Legal Status of Holder	Total	Type of Tenure						
		Owned	Family Land	Rented / Leased Private	Rented / Leased Government	Squatting Private	Squatting Government	Other
Total Number of Holdings	11503	3889	5357	868	365	225	609	190
Individual	11311	3841	5268	852	357	224	595	174
Joint Individual	172	39	87	13	7	1	13	12
Cooperative/Company/Corporation	10	6	1	2	1	-	-	-
Government	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	4

Table B4.2. Area (acres) of Parcels in Holdings by Legal Status of Holder and by Type of Land Tenure

Legal Status of Holder	Total	Type of Tenure						
		Owned	Family Land	Rented / Leased Private	Rented / Leased Government	Squatting Private	Squatting Government	Other
Total Area of Holdings	30203.04	11999.90	12652.04	3134.15	930.55	465.83	675.18	345.38
Individual	28686.07	11690.14	12365.38	2304.03	880.49	463.83	661.47	320.72
Joint Individual	716.27	286.43	280.91	78.12	35.06	2.00	11.22	22.53
Cooperative/Company/Corporation	782.50	12.00	5.50	750.00	15.00	-	-	-
Government	13.83	11.33	-	-	-	-	2.50	-
Other	4.38	-	0.25	2.00	-	-	-	2.13

Table B4.3. Number of Parcels in Holdings by Total Area and by Type of Land Tenure

Size Group of Total Area	Total	Type of Tenure						
		Owned	Family Land	Rented / Leased Private	Rented / Leased Government	Squatting Private	Squatting Government	Other
Total Number of Parcels	11503	3889	5357	867	366	225	609	190
Under 0.5 acres	2484	1049	893	131	74	70	224	43
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	1409	454	735	54	23	26	93	24
1 acre and under 2 acres	2056	544	1157	138	33	32	114	38
2 acres and under 5 acres	2924	793	1518	266	127	52	125	43
5 acres and under 10 acres	1717	621	721	188	90	32	38	27
10 acres and under 25 acres	780	350	287	86	19	10	15	13
25 acres and under 50 acres	98	60	31	3	-	3	-	1
50 acres and under 100 acres	19	10	9	-	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	16	8	6	1	-	-	-	1

Table B4.4. Area (acres) of Parcels in Holdings by Total Area and by Type of Tenure

Size Group of Total Area	St. Lucia	Type of Tenure						
		Owned	Family Land	Rented / Leased Private	Rented / Leased Government	Squatting Private	Squatting Government	Other
Total Area of Parcels	30203.64	12000.52	12652.04	3134.15	930.55	465.83	675.16	345.38
Under 0.5 acres	449.61	190.37	163.39	24.09	12.59	13.07	39.25	6.87
0.5 acres and under 1 acre	750.38	247.33	387.62	27.00	12.23	15.19	47.32	13.69
1 acre and under 2 acres	2074.51	565.84	1160.05	141.87	34.68	33.50	101.30	37.26
2 acres and under 5 acres	6505.12	1886.84	3246.17	610.05	346.59	91.95	235.11	88.43
5 acres and under 10 acres	7276.87	2905.71	2837.78	799.24	367.55	139.50	130.09	97.02
10 acres and under 25 acres	6059.86	2638.91	2221.54	716.90	156.93	102.50	122.09	101.00
25 acres and under 50 acres	1751.15	1060.53	554.50	65.00	-	70.13	-	1.00
50 acres and under 100 acres	820.00	434.00	386.00	-	-	-	-	-
100 acres and over	4516.13	2071.00	1695.00	750.00	-	-	-	0.13

Table B4.5. Number of Parcels in Holdings by Land Use and by Type of Land Tenure

Land Use	Type of Tenure						
	Owned	Family Land	Rented / Leased Private	Rented / Leased Government	Squatting Private	Squatting Government	Other
Total Number of Parel	6674	9915	1473	611	360	1071	325
Area under Permanent or Medium Term Crops	3433	4524	697	303	167	513	137
Area under Temporary Crops only	1118	2354	413	142	84	211	74
Area under Permanent Meadows and Pastures	247	368	40	16	21	45	6
Area under Temporary Meadows	161	256	33	11	18	19	3
Resting (Fallow)	466	1050	149	45	28	60	37
Forest and Woodland	334	487	53	24	16	37	19
All Other Lands	915	876	88	70	26	186	49

Table B4.6. Area (acres) of Parcels in Holdings by Land Use and by Type of Land Tenure

Land Use	Type of Tenure						
	Owned	Family Land	Rented / Leased Private	Rented / Leased Government	Squatting Private	Squatting Government	Other
Total Area of Parel	11999.90	12652.29	3134.15	930.55	465.83	675.18	345.38
Area under Permanent or Medium Term Crops	6378.02	7462.82	1745.34	645.19	220.73	355.94	196.32
Area under Temporary Crops only	933.26	1516.24	467.01	127.05	59.80	107.70	62.79
Area under Permanent Meadows and Pastures	404.91	383.68	44.37	14.86	23.91	33.37	4.67
Area under Temporary Meadows	274.82	222.70	46.54	6.98	18.82	27.49	0.63
Resting (Fallow)	958.83	1377.21	202.75	67.49	36.05	69.28	31.98
Forest and Woodland	1789.26	1153.29	592.83	26.80	94.00	26.26	29.98
All Other Lands	1260.80	536.35	35.32	42.18	12.52	55.15	19.03

Table B5.1 Number of Parcels in Reporting Holdings by Land Use and by Legal Status of Holder

Land Use	Legal Status					
	Individual	Joint Individuals	Cooperative	Company / Corporation	Government	All Other Lands
Number of Parcels	20063	332	3	15	7	9
Area under Permanent or Medium Term Crops	9613	148	1	7	3	2
Area under Temporary Crops only	4309	80	1	1	1	4
Area under Permanent Meadows and Pastures	730	12	-	-	1	-
Area under Temporary Meadows	493	8	-	-	-	-
Resting (Fallow) Land	1807	26	1	1	-	-
Forest and Woodland	941	28	-	1	-	-
All Other Lands	2170	30	-	5	2	3

Table B5.2. Area (acres) of Parcels in Reporting Holdings by Land Use and by Legal Status of Holder

Land Use	Legal Status					
	Individual	Joint Individuals	Cooperative	Company / Corporation	Government	All Other Lands
Area of Parcels	28686.32	716.27	11.00	771.50	13.83	4.38
Area under Permanent or Medium Term Crops	16468.4313	374.4195	3	151.75	5.5	1.25
Area under Temporary Crops only	3081.82435	76.7632	2	110	0.5	2.75
Area under Permanent Meadows and Pastures	879.6292	29.138	-	-	1	-
Area under Temporary Meadows	544.5745	53.4	-	-	-	-
Resting (Fallow) Land	2679.85565	57.2308	6	0.5	-	-
Forest and Woodland	3105.22705	107.175	-	500	-	-
All Other Lands	1926.7734	18.1405	-	9.25	6.83	0.375

Table B5.3. Number of Holdings Reporting Use of Machinery/Equipment by Type and Legal Status of Holder

Type of Machinery/Equipment	St. Lucia	Legal Status				
		Individual	Joint Individuals	Cooperative/ Company/ Corporation	Government	Other
Cutlasses	9094	8956	123	8	2	5
Spades	7106	6990	107	7	1	1
Forks	6838	6722	107	5	2	2
Pickaxes	4885	4795	80	6	1	3
Hoes	3847	3774	65	4	1	3
Balamin	4811	4729	74	6	1	1
Knapsack Sprayer	4707	4624	75	5	2	1
Sprinkler	323	312	9	1	1	0
Mist Blower	296	287	7	1	1	0
Planters	27	26	1	0	0	0
Brush Cutters	546	528	13	3	2	0
Copra Dryers	76	75	1	0	0	0
Animal Cart	13	13	0	0	0	0
Water Tanks	551	540	7	3	1	0
Plough	82	77	4	1	0	0
Rotavator	29	26	1	1	1	0
Disk Harrow	13	13	0	0	0	0
Seeder	26	25	0	1	0	0
Electric Generator	40	38	1	1	0	0
Electric Motor	17	17	0	0	0	0
Computer	31	27	2	2	0	0
Pumps	168	156	10	2	0	0
Trucks/Vans	1538	1503	31	3	0	1
Tractors	15	13	1	0	1	0
Others	33	33	0	0	0	0

Table B5.4. Number of Specified Types of Machinery/Equipment by Type and by Legal Status of Holder

Type of Machinery/Equipment	St. Lucia	Legal Status				
		Individual	Joint Individuals	Cooperative/ Company / Corporation	Government	Other
Cutlasses	18730	18355	326	19	23	7
Spades	11514	11270	218	18	7	1
Forks	8659	8480	160	10	7	2
Pickaxes	6088	5967	104	10	4	3
Hoes	4988	4871	104	7	3	3
Balamin	5775	5669	97	7	1	1
Knapsack Sprayer	5120	5006	105	5	3	1
Sprinkler	4440	4062	362	1	15	0
Mist Blower	185	178	6	1	0	0
Planters	788	787	1	0	0	0
Brush Cutters	544	517	21	3	3	0
Copra Dryers	62	61	1	0	0	0
Animal Cart	16	14	2	0	0	0
Water Tanks	1025	1001	10	12	2	0
Plough	46	44	2	0	0	0
Rotavator	20	19	0	0	1	0
Disk Harrow	5	5	0	0	0	0
Seeder	729	729	0	0	0	0
Electric Generator	43	42	1	0	0	0
Electric Motor	18	18	0	0	0	0
Computer	29	26	2	1	0	0
Pumps	197	181	14	2	0	0
Trucks/Vans	1165	1131	28	5	0	1
Tractors	14	11	1	0	2	0
Others	32	32	0	0	0	0

Table B6.1. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex and Age Group of Holder and by Size of Holder's Household

Sex / Age of Holder	Total	Size of Holder's Household				
		1 Person	2 - 3 Persons	4 - 5 Persons	6 - 9 Persons	10 and more Persons
Total Number of Holdings	9800	2198	3680	2480	1322	120
Total Male	6894	1687	2499	1758	879	71
Under 15 Years	85	31	28	22	4	-
15 to 19 Years	36	5	10	13	6	2
20 to 24 Years	126	45	46	26	5	4
25 to 34 Years	679	207	240	175	54	3
35 to 44 Years	1541	365	432	516	217	11
45 to 54 Years	1631	353	486.00	475	295	22
55 to 64 Years	1340	304	522	317	178	19
65 Years and Over	1456	377.00	735	214	120	10
Total Female	2906	511	1181	722	443	49
Under 15 Years	37	10	17	7	3	-
15 to 19 Years	12	2	7	2	1	-
20 to 24 Years	28	-	14	13	1	-
25 to 34 Years	236	29	84	79	41	3
35 to 44 Years	621	59	202	203	146	11
45 to 54 Years	713	84	289	198	125	17
55 to 64 Years	580	121	263	116	69	11
65 Years and Over	679	206	305	104	57	7

Table B6.2. Area (acres) of Individual Holding Households by Sex and Age Group of Holder and by Size of Holder's Household

Sex / Age of Holder	Total	Size of Holder's Household				
		1 Person	2 - 3 Persons	4 - 5 Persons	6 - 9 Persons	10 and more Persons
Total Holding Area	28687.36	7499.38	10565.53	6787.97	3515.25	319.24
Total Male	23076.21	6129.54	8525.43	5590.39	2597.68	233.17
Under 15 Years	150.61	62.00	42.23	41.64	4.75	-
15 to 19 Years	22.85	2.10	4.13	7.38	7.25	2.00
20 to 24 Years	189.79	49.91	66.99	52.74	11.00	9.14
25 to 34 Years	1269.22	322.34	452.82	308.98	183.33	1.75
35 to 44 Years	3975.46	817.46	1087.06	1484.36	547.46	39.13
45 to 54 Years	5565.77	1120.01	2036.01	1493.71	841.29	74.75
55 to 64 Years	5696.02	1688.46	2061.75	1290.59	562.70	92.53
65 Years and Over	6206.50	2067.28	2774.44	911.00	439.90	13.88
Total Female	5611.15	1369.84	2040.10	1197.58	917.57	86.07
Under 15 Years	31.76	5.42	17.03	7.95	1.35	-
15 to 19 Years	5.60	1.75	2.50	0.35	1.00	-
20 to 24 Years	25.36	-	4.78	20.47	0.12	-
25 to 34 Years	225.33	17.00	54.89	78.10	68.32	7.02
35 to 44 Years	859.26	94.06	179.93	357.60	217.20	10.47
45 to 54 Years	1253.17	128.49	429.68	308.87	360.12	26.01
55 to 64 Years	1121.80	162.59	580.08	214.41	133.80	30.92
65 Years and Over	2088.88	960.52	771.21	209.83	135.66	11.66

Table B7.1 Number of Individual Holding Households by Main Occupation, Sex and Age of Holder

Sex / Age Group of Holder	St. Lucia	Main Occupation of Holder	
		Agricultural	Non-Agricultural
Total Male	6894	4252	2642
Under 15 years	85	41	44
15 to 19 years	36	16	20
20 to 24 years	126	68	58
25 to 34 years	679	376	303
35 to 44 years	1541	861	680
45 to 54 years	1631	972	659
55 to 64 years	1340	913	427
65 years and over	1456	1005	451
Total Female	2906	1471	1435
Under 15 years	37	17	20
15 to 19 years	12	5	7
20 to 24 years	28	10	18
25 to 34 years	236	81	155
35 to 44 years	621	310	311
45 to 54 years	713	367	346
55 to 64 years	580	327	253
65 years and over	679	354	325

Table B7.2 Number of Individual Holding Households Reporting Use of Machinery/Equipment by Type and by Age of Holder

Type of Equipment / Machinery	St. Lucia	Age of Holder							
		Under 15 Years	15 to 19 Years	20 to 24 Years	25 to 34 Years	35 to 44 Years	45 to 54 Years	55 to 64 Years	65 Years and Over
Cutlasses	8864	11	35	134	805	1,956	2,147	1,787	1,989
Spades	6924	4	20	99	563	1,560	1,749	1,463	1,466
Forks	6656	4	17	88	545	1,441	1,680	1,434	1,447
Pickaxes	4749	3	11	55	369	1,015	1,183	1,041	1,072
Hoes	3739	3	14	51	311	782	919	774	885
Balamin	4684	1	12	61	372	998	1,184	1,035	1,021
Knapsack Sprayer	4572	0	13	56	378	1,009	1,172	995	949
Sprinkler	311	0	1	3	29	71	99	73	35
Mist Blower	284	0	0	1	15	77	72	78	41
Planters	26	0	0	0	4	4	10	4	4
Brush Cutters	524	0	0	1	41	106	155	130	91
Copra Dryers	75	0	0	0	6	12	25	16	16
Animal Cart	13	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	1
Water Tanks	537	0	2	5	36	111	144	131	108
Plough	76	0	0	0	6	27	17	15	11
Rotavator	25	0	0	0	0	7	6	10	2
Disk Harrow	13	0	0	0	1	4	6	0	2
Seeder	25	0	0	0	2	11	7	5	0
Electric Generator	38	0	0	0	2	10	14	10	2
Electric Motor	17	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	2
Computer	27	0	0	0	2	5	12	5	3
Pumps	154	0	0	1	10	35	39	45	24
Trucks/Vans	1482	0	1	9	103	347	388	367	267
Tractors	13	0	0	0	1	5	1	3	3
Others	32	0	0	0	2	10	8	8	4

Table B7.3. Number of Specified Types of Equipment/Machinery in Individual Holding Households by Type and by Age of Holder

Type of Equipment / Machinery	St. Lucia	Age of Holder							
		Under 15 Years	15 to 19 Years	20 to 24 Years	25 to 34 Years	35 to 44 Years	45 to 54 Years	55 to 64 Years	65 Years and Over
Cutlasses	18170	11	67	242	1549	4037	4549	3869	3846
Spades	11161	4	32	124	865	2469	2946	2508	2213
Forks	8393	4	17	91	647	1774	2153	1941	1766
Pickaxes	5911	3	13	54	480	1191	1518	1344	1308
Hoes	4829	3	16	62	385	963	1205	1052	1143
Balamin	5619	1	14	58	395	1177	1461	1298	1215
Knapsack Sprayer	4952	0	10	47	366	1080	1301	1160	988
Sprinkler	4057	0	1	11	373	767	1766	694	445
Mist Blower	176	0	0	0	6	62	42	44	22
Planters	787	0	0	0	644	3	123	15	2
Brush Cutters	514	0	0	3	40	91	152	130	98
Copra Dryers	61	0	0	0	2	8	24	12	15
Animal Cart	14	0	0	0	0	4	5	4	1
Water Tanks	998	0	2	10	48	174	332	258	174
Plough	43	0	0	0	2	12	10	12	7
Rotavator	18	0	0	0	0	4	3	9	2
Disk Harrow	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Seeder	729	0	0	0	501	209	9	10	0
Electric Generator	42	0	0	0	2	9	18	9	4
Electric Motor	18	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	3
Computer	26	0	0	0	2	5	11	5	3
Pumps	179	0	0	1	11	40	42	53	32
Trucks/Vans	1107	0	0	5	57	264	315	287	179
Tractors	11	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	2
Others	32	0	0	1	1	10	5	11	4

Table B7.4. Number of Individual Holding Households Reporting Specific Agricultural Practices by Type and by Sex and Age of Holder

Sex and Age of Holder	St. Lucia	Used Irrigation	Practiced Crop Rotation	Kept Farm Records	Used Improved Variety of Seed Plant	Credit for Farming
Total Male	5114	1038	1589	929	1265	293
Under 15 years	45	9	15	8	11	2
15 to 19 years	18	5	6	1	3	3
20 to 24 years	73	17	21	12	20	3
25 to 34 years	531	118	154	90	143	26
35 to 44 years	1236	235	379	238	305	79
45 to 54 years	1316	256	411	253	317	79
55 to 64 years	1046	199	318	207	258	64
65 years and over	849	199	285	120	208	37
Total Female	1630	390	477	237	450	76
Under 15 years	9	2	1	2	3	1
15 to 19 years	7	3	2	0	2	0
20 to 24 years	12	2	3	1	5	1
25 to 34 years	100	18	35	11	33	3
35 to 44 years	369	96	105	57	97	14
45 to 54 years	463	104	124	83	127	25
55 to 64 years	369	91	111	56	91	20
65 years and over	301	74	96	27	92	12

Table B7.5 - Number of Members of Individual Holding Households of 15 Years and Over by Type of Work on Holding by Sex and Age of Holder

Sex / Age Group of Holder	St. Lucia	Type of Work on Holding	
		Permanent	Occasional
Total Male	9992	5159	4833
Under 15 years	9	3	6
15 to 19 years	54	18	36
20 to 24 years	180	78	102
25 to 34 years	860	403	457
35 to 44 years	2218	1093	1125
45 to 54 years	2598	1262	1336
55 to 64 years	2081	1171	910
65 years and over	1992	1131	861
Total Female	4120	1864	2256
Under 15 years	6	3	3
15 to 19 years	12	6	6
20 to 24 years	40	17	23
25 to 34 years	309	133	176
35 to 44 years	1003	407	596
45 to 54 years	1104	512	592
55 to 64 years	840	410	430
65 years and over	806	376	430

Table B7.6. Number of Individual Holdings by Sex, Type and Age Group of Permanent Agricultural Workers and by Sex of Holder

Sex / Age Group of Workers	Sex of Holder		
	Total	Male	Female
Number of Holdings			
Male Under 15 Years			
Paid Workers	38	29	9
Unpaid Workers	9	6	3
Full-Time Workers	10	7	3
Part-Time	39	29	10
Male 15 Years and Over			
Paid Workers	2711	2010	701
Unpaid Workers	359	249	110
Full-Time Workers	767	581	186
Part-Time	2440	1778	662
Female Under 15 Years			
Paid Workers	9	6	3
Unpaid Workers	0	-	-
Full-Time Workers	4	4	-
Part-Time	5	2	3
Female 15 Years and Over			
Paid Workers	809	637	172
Unpaid Workers	91	66	25
Full-Time Workers	219	173	46
Part-Time	704	547	157

Table B7.7 - Number of Parcels of Individual Holdings by Size of Parcel and by Sex and Age of Holder

Sex / Age of Holder	Total	Number of Parcels				
		No Parcels (Landless)	1 Parcel	2 Parcels	3 Parcels	4 and more Parcels
Total Number of Holdings	9800	498	7689	1291	265	57
Male	6894	326	5229	1061	228	50
Under 15 Years	85	8	66	10	1	-
15 to 19 Years	36	13	20	3	-	-
20 to 24 Years	126	17	95	11	3	-
25 to 34 Years	679	49	530	78	17	5
35 to 44 Years	1541	88	1186	204	53	10
45 to 54 Years	1631	58	1229	276	50	18
55 to 64 Years	1340	48	977	249	55	11
65 Years and Over	1456	45	1126	230	49	6
Female	2906	172	2460	230	37	7
Under 15 Years	37	6	30	1	-	-
15 to 19 Years	12	1	11	-	-	-
20 to 24 Years	28	2	24	2	-	-
25 to 34 Years	236	24	197	13	2	-
35 to 44 Years	621	45	512	53	8	3
45 to 54 Years	713	48	601	51	12	1
55 to 64 Years	580	23	495	56	4	2
65 Years and Over	679	23	590	54	11	1

Table B7.8. Number of Individual Holding Households by Sex and Age of Persons Responsible for Different Farming Activities

Sex / Age of Person Responsible	Farming Activities									
	Permanent Crops	Temporary Crops	Cattle	Pigs	Poultry	Sheep	Goats	Rabbits	Beehives	Other Animals
Male	6315	4884	1079	1063	587	1125	1180	160	16	72
Under 15 Years	58	46	10	16	18	40	53	7	1	2
15 to 19 Years	38	35	6	14	30	44	63	14	1	7
20 to 24 Years	129	95	19	29	24	33	49	6	0	1
25 to 34 Years	644	537	90	97	76	123	154	23	0	13
35 to 44 Years	1427	1092	207	212	104	227	278	41	4	9
45 to 54 Years	1527	1168	253	230	108	232	268	33	5	15
55 to 64 Years	1230	965	266	245	113	199	176	24	4	13
65 Years and Over	1262	946	228	220	114	227	139	12	1	12
Female	2136	2089	110	374	230	429	411	57	4	11
Under 15 Years	21	18	1	2	3	12	5	3	0	0
15 to 19 Years	10	9	0	3	3	4	11	1	0	0
20 to 24 Years	19	23	0	9	1	8	12	2	0	2
25 to 34 Years	162	164	8	23	22	35	54	7	0	1
35 to 44 Years	458	472	28	104	50	100	109	15	1	3
45 to 54 Years	552	570	31	94	48	126	112	14	1	0
55 to 64 Years	443	422	20	82	51	80	67	8	0	3
65 Years and Over	471	411	22	57	52	64	41	7	2	2

5. QUALITY CHECKS

Quality checks refer to all the procedures and operations conducted to the aim of reducing different type of errors to a minimum. Generally speaking, two types of errors are usually recognized in a census: a) Coverage errors and b) Response errors. The former refers to under or over coverage, while the latter one alludes to erroneous information or non response.

Field checks during the field operations, post enumeration surveys and comparisons of censal data with external data are the methods most often used to conduct quality check of the censal data.

In the case of the 2007 St Lucia Census of Agriculture a Post Enumeration Survey was designed but was not conducted because of lack of funds.

During the field work, two main field checks were performed:

1. Supervisors reviewed the filled questionnaires immediately after the enumeration following precise written instructions;
2. Supervisors re-interviewed at random about 10 holdings per ED and enumerators submitting work of a poor quality were re-trained or substituted.

After taking the census, coverage errors were checked by comparing the number of households visited per Enumeration District against the number of household from the 2001 Population and Housing Census. In the case of unexplained large differences, additional field checks were conducted.

Finally, several components of the final census data were checked against external information to ascertain that the data is tenable.

5.1 Checking coverage

During the data collection phase of the census work 41,257 households were screened through the use of a "Screening Form". Two questions were asked Is this number the one expected? Does this figure hide coverage problems?.

A first precision is necessary. The censal enumerator actually screened dwellings units instead of households. The common situation is to have one household per dwelling unit. When it was not the case, one line of the screening form was filled per dwelling unit ("Does somebody here operate...?", or "Does somebody in this house operate..."). So the comparison of houses screened should be done against the number of dwelling units.

A second point is that in the 2001 Population and Housing Census, several dwelling units were not inhabited. In order to have a better approximation of the number of

dwelling units reported from the screening forms the projections should be done on the number of inhabited units.

To check for coverage the following methodology was applied.

1. Taking the intercensal annual rate of population growth, the 2001 enumerated population was project to 2006 by Administrative District.
2. Using the number of persons per household from the population census at AD level, the number of households in 2006 was estimated
3. The rate of the “number of households per inhabited dwelling” was used to estimated the number of inhabited dwelling units in 2006 at AD level
4. The total number of dwellings screened in the Agricultural Census was compared with the projected number of inhabited dwellings.
5. The Coverage Rate was calculated by using the proportion of the “number of dwellngs screened over the projected number of inhabited dwellings.”

Tables 1 and **2** and **Figure 1** depict these results. It can be seen that the coverage of the agrciultural census was very good (more than 92%). Some under coverage is apparent in administrative districts of Castries and Micoud. The population census projection cannot allow to discriminate between Urban and Rural Castries in the same way as the census of agriculture. It can be assumed that the under coverage was mainly in the metropolitan section of the reported Castries administrative district.

Table 1

Administrative Districts	Number of Households in 2001	Number of Dwellings in 2001	Number of Vacant/ Closed/Empty Dwellings in 2001	Number of Inhabited Dwellings 2001
St Lucia	47,124	52,664	10,805	41,859
Castries	18,820	21,120	4,198	16,922
Anse la Raye	1,907	1,980	380	1,600
Canaries	592	653	124	529
Soufriere	2,020	2,715	613	2,102
Choiseul	1,847	2,071	492	1,579
Laborie	2,177	2,290	402	1,888
Vieux Fort	4,586	4,706	889	3,817
Micoud	4,928	5,475	982	4,493
Dennerly	3,843	4,196	925	3,271
Gros Islet	6,404	7,458	1,800	5,658

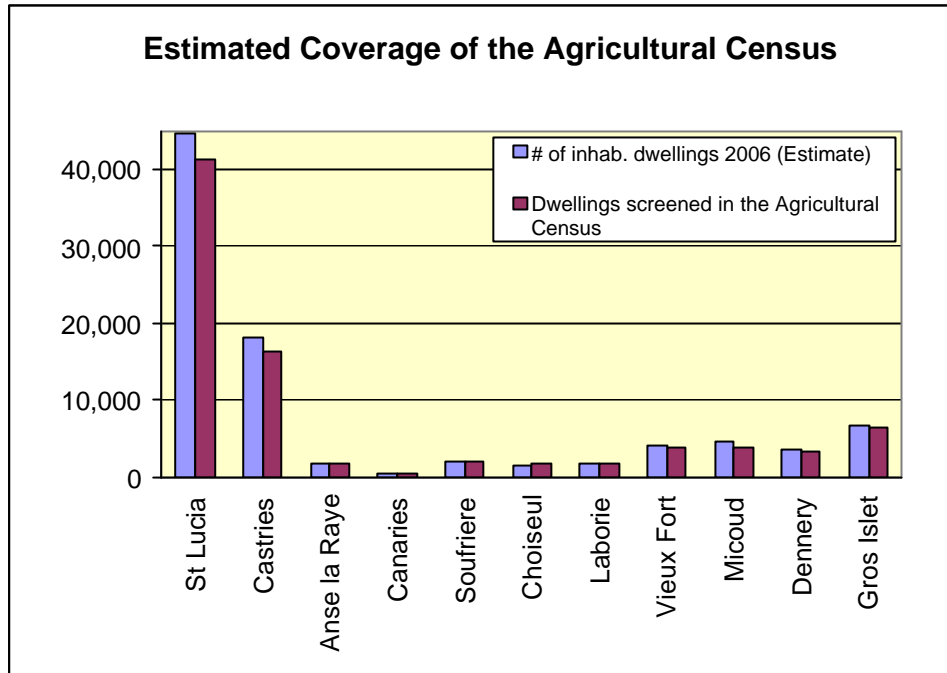
Source: Central Statistical Office

Table 2

Administrative Districts	Enumerated Population		Average Annual Rate	Estimated Population 2006	Average Household size (2001)	Estimated Number of Households in 2006	Households Inhabited Dwellings	Estimated Number of Inhabited Dwellings in 2006	Dwellings Screened for the 2007 Agriculture Census	Estimated Census Coverage %
	1991	2001								
St Lucia	133,308	151,143	0.013	160,936	3.207	50,177	1.126	44,571	41,257	92.6%
Castries	51,994	60,390	0.015	65,084	3.209	20,283	1.112	18,237	16,264	89.2%
Anse la Raye	5,035	5,954	0.017	6,475	3.122	2,074	1.192	1,740	1,683	96.7%
Canaries	1,799	1,741	-0.003	1,713	2.941	582	1.119	520	483	92.8%
Soufriere	7,683	7,337	-0.005	7,170	3.632	1,974	1.000	1,974	1,974	100.0%
Choiseul	6,405	5,993	-0.007	5,797	3.245	1,787	1.170	1,527	1,668	109.2%
Laborie	7,491	7,329	-0.002	7,249	3.367	2,153	1.153	1,867	1,828	97.9%
Vieux Fort	13,140	14,561	0.010	15,328	3.175	4,828	1.201	4,018	3,778	94.0%
Micoud	15,088	15,892	0.005	16,310	3.225	5,058	1.097	4,611	3,856	83.6%
Dennery	11,168	12,537	0.012	13,283	3.262	4,072	1.175	3,466	3,372	97.3%
Gros Islet	13,505	19,409	0.037	23,268	3.031	7,677	1.132	6,783	6,351	93.6%

Source: Central Statistical Office and FAO Consultant – Miguel Galmes personal compilation

Figure 1



5.2 Checking against external data.

In this section some comparisons with data from other sources is undertaken. The main objective is to check for the reasonableness of the observed censal trends.

5.2.1 Banana production

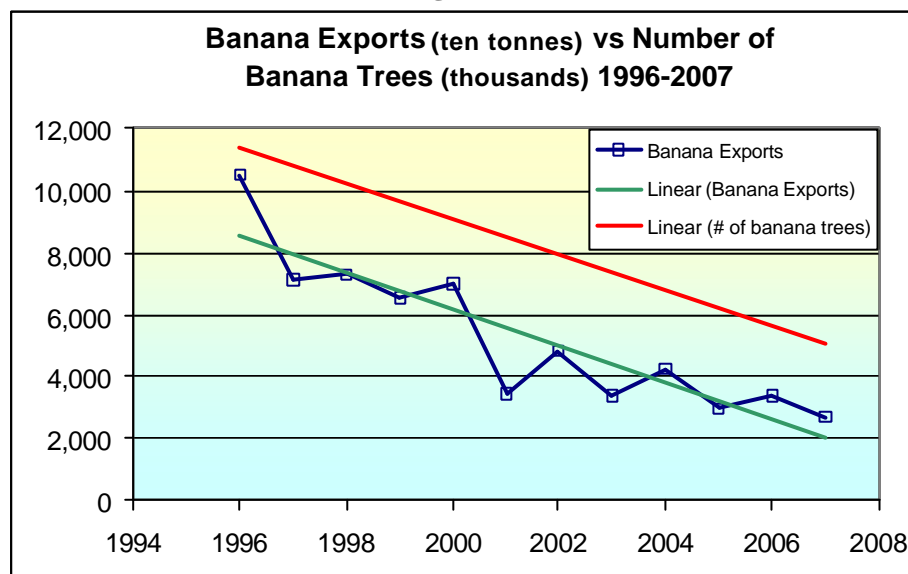
The Agricultural Census did not investigate production but reported the number of trees on holdings. St Lucia exports between 90% and 95% of the bananas that is produced. Banana export data is very reliable and so these figures can be used as a good “proxy” variable for production. On the other hand, the number of banana trees is, in the medium term, closely related to banana production. As a consequence the observed trend in number of trees should accompany the trend in banana exports. **Table 3** overleaf and **Figure 2** depicts this situation.

Table 3
Banana exports vs Number of trees

Year	Banana Exports (tonnes)	Number of banana trees
1996	105,051	11,376,220
1997	71,400	
1998	73,040	
1999	65,230	
2000	70,280	
2001	34,210	
2002	48,160	
2003	33,970	
2004	42,320	
2005	30,000	
2006	33,982	
2007	26,934	5,042,412

Source: Annual Agricultural Statistical Digest & the 1996 and 2007 Agricultural Census Reports

Figure 2



5.2.2 Cocoa Production.

The Ministry of Agriculture produces annual information on cocoa production based on the data provided by the sole exporter of the crop, the St Lucia Agriculturist Association (SLAA). This data refers to the purchases of cocoa beans by the SLAA which represents an estimated 90% of the island's cocoa production.

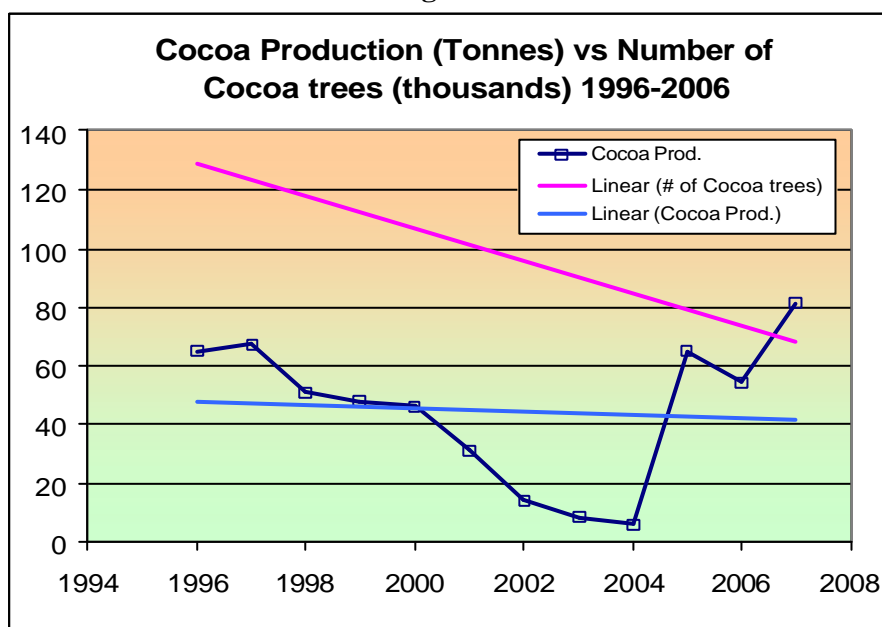
In the medium term the trend in cocoa production should accompany the trend on number of cocoa trees collected through the agricultural censuses. Upon this comparison, the parallelism between both trends becomes evident as shown in **Table 4** and **Figure 3**. This constitutes a new validation of the censal data.

Table 4

Cocoa Production vs Number of trees		
Year	Cocoa Product. (Tonnes)	# of Cocoa trees
1996	65	129,143
1997	67	
1998	51	
1999	48	
2000	46	
2001	31	
2002	14	
2003	8	
2004	6	
2005	65	
2006	65	
2007	81	67,739

Source: Annual Agricultural Statistical Digest & Agricultural Censuses

Figure 3



5.2.3 Coconut Production

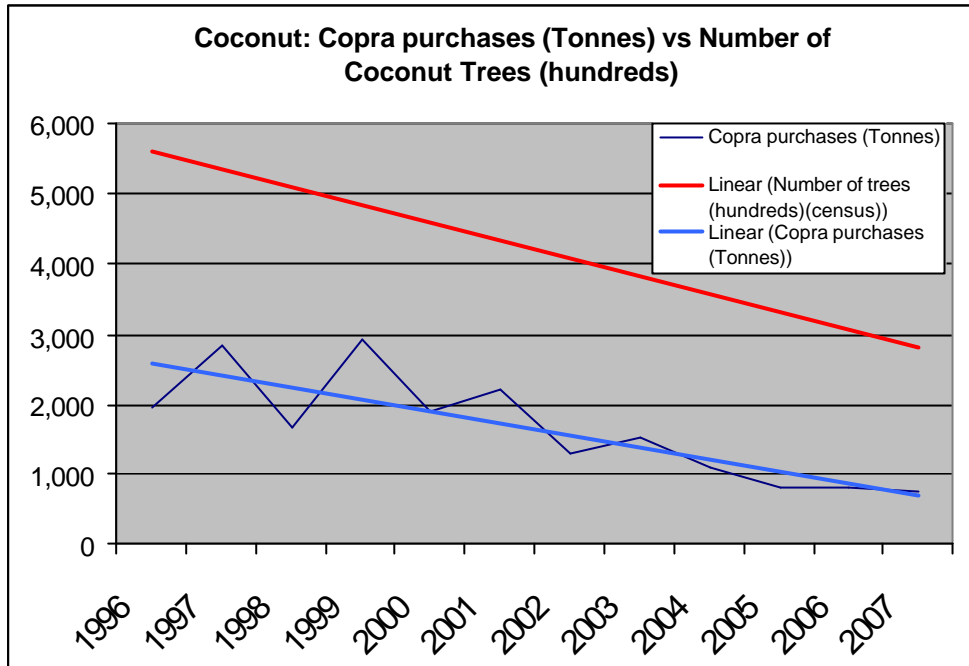
Copra is produced from an estimated 80% of the island's total production of coconut and is purchased in bulk solely by the Copra Manufacturers Association (CMA). The Ministry of Agriculture collects the information from the CMA to produce the production data on copra. This variable also serves as a "proxy" variable for coconut production which in the medium/long term is closely associated with the number of coconut trees. **Table 5** and **Figure 4** show the observed trends, thus validating the censal data collected.

Table 5

Copra Purchases vs Number of Coconut Trees		
Year	Copra Purchases (Tonnes)	Number of Trees (census)
1996	1,946	560,880
1997	2,823	
1998	1,661	
1999	2,909	
2000	1,883	
2001	2,187	
2002	1,271	
2003	1,534	
2004	1,092	
2005	795	
2006	785	
2007	741	280,001

Source: Annual Agricultural Statistical Digest & Agricultural Censuses

Figure 4



5.2.4 Other crops

Estimates on the production of other crops are based on information obtained from the St Lucia Marketing Board (SLMB), leading supermarkets and from selected hotels on the island. The following tables (**Tables 6, 7 and 8**) and charts (**Figures 5, 6 and 7**) depicts the situation for three selected temporary crops by means of the comparison of the trends in purchases and the number of holdings growing those crops wholly or partly for sale as obtained from the agricultural censuses of 1996 and 2007.

Table 6

Quantity of Dasheen Purchased vs Number of Holdings Growing the Crop for Sale		
Year	Quantity Purchased ('00 kgs)	Number of Holdings
1996	2517.2	3789
1997	2068.14	
1998	2175.96	
1999	2291.87	
2000	3513.11	
2001	2344.48	
2002	2304.38	
2003	1619.21	
2004	1803.43	
2005	1378.75	
2006	1523.81	
2007	1606.94	3614

Source: Annual Agricultural Statistical Digest & Agricultural Censuses

Figure 5

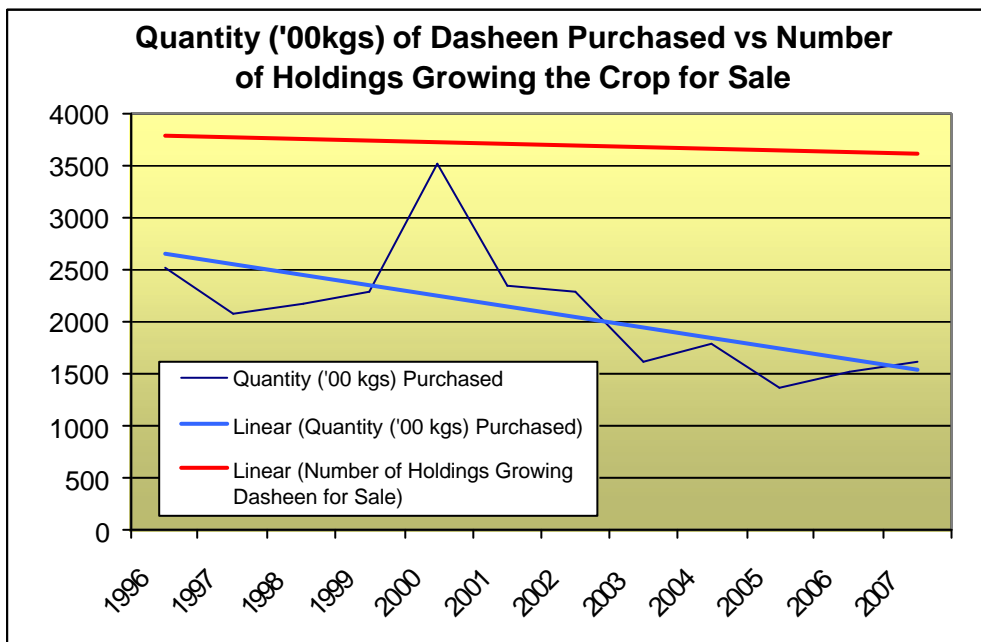


Table 7

Quantity of Sweet Potato Purchased vs Number of Holdings Growing the Crop for Sale		
Year	Quantity Purchased ('00 kgs)	Number of Holdings
1996	1309.60	2252
1997	1148.82	
1998	943.40	
1999	1197.50	
2000	2098.07	
2001	1156.30	
2002	1467.43	
2003	813.43	
2004	976.18	
2005	497.01	
2006	1242.49	
2007	1317.89	

Source: Annual Agricultural Statistical Digest & Agricultural Censuses

Figure 6

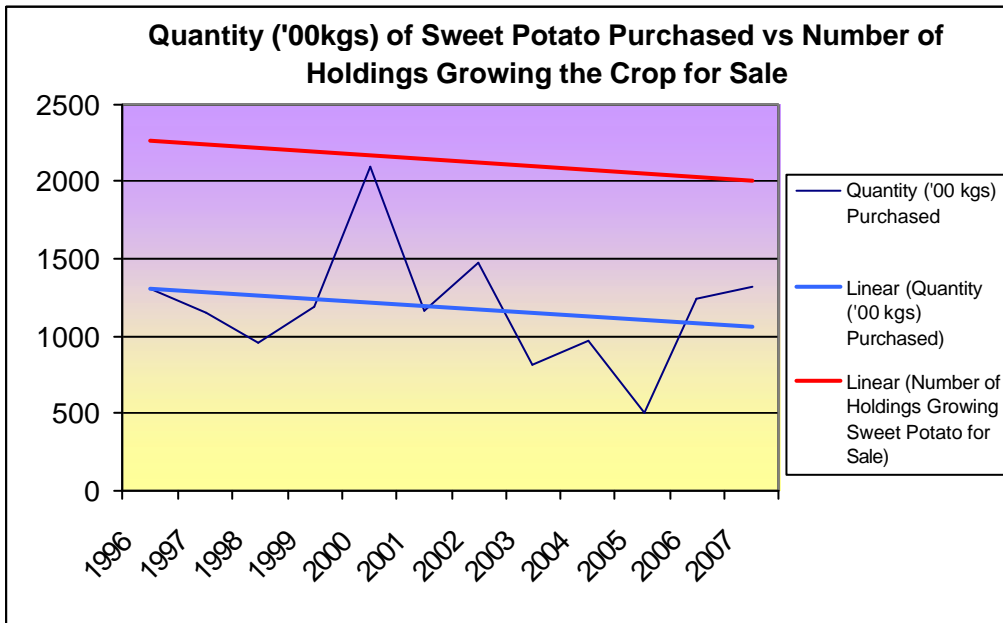
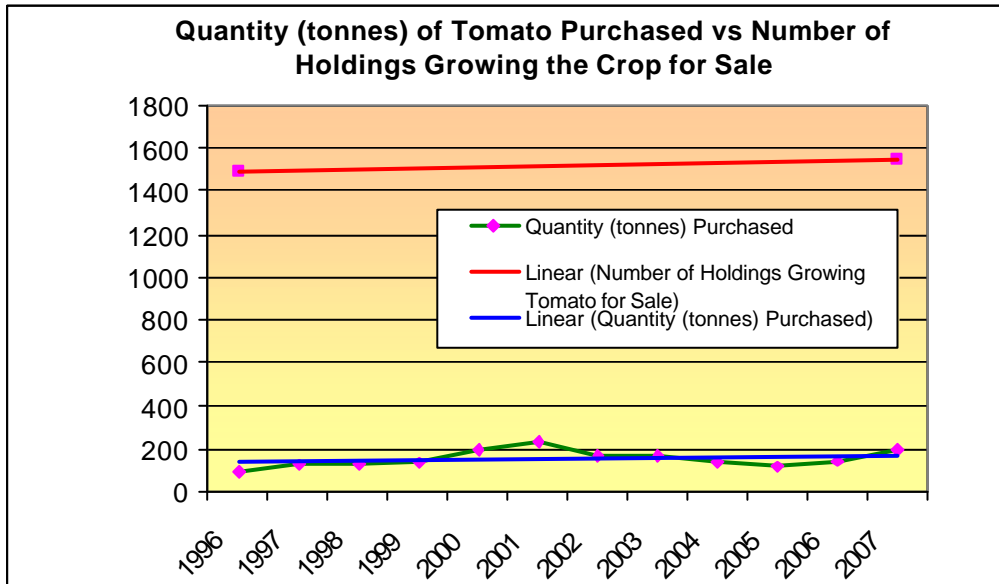


Table 8

Quantity of Tomato Purchased vs Number of Holdings Growing the Crop for Sale		
Year	Quantity of Tomato Purchased (Tonnes)	Number of Holdings Cultivating for Sale
1996	91.55	1498
1997	122.04	
1998	125.47	
1999	138.70	
2000	201.86	
2001	238.48	
2002	173.74	
2003	173.77	
2004	131.59	
2005	115.14	
2006	142.62	
2007	196.78	1547

Source: Annual Agricultural Statistical Digest & Agricultural Censuses

Figure 7





**GOVERNMENT OF SAINT LUCIA
MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES
2007 ST LUCIA CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES**

AGRICULTURE CENSAL QUESTIONNAIRE - CAF A

CONFIDENTIAL

This inquiry is required by law. All information will be held strictly confidential and will be used for statistical purposes only.

Field Coordinator			
Supervisor			
Enumerator			

A. IDENTIFICATION AND LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL HOLDING

QUESTIONNAIRE NUMBER

--

1. ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT

--	--

2. ENUMERATION DISTRICT

--	--	--	--	--

3. NUMBER OF HOLDING FROM THE SCREENING FORM

--	--	--

4. Name of holding (if any)

--

5. Location of holding

Address

Phone

--	--

FOR OFFICIAL USE

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

B. IDENTIFICATION AND LEGAL STATUS OF HOLDER

6. Are you the holder?	YES	1	What is his (her) name?			
	NO	2				
7. Are you the head of the household?	YES	1	What is your name?			
	NO	2				

8. Legal status and main activity of holder.

Legal Status	Individual or Household		Joint individuals from different households		Cooperative		Company or Corporation		Government		Other	
	1		2		3		4		5		6	
Main activity	Agricultural	1	Agricultural	1	Agricultural	1	Agricultural	1	Agricultural	1	Agricultural	1
	Non-agric	2	Non-agric	2	Non-agric	2	Non-agric	2	Non-agric	2	Non-agric	2
GO TO SECTION C		GO TO B1.		GO TO B2.		GO TO B2.		GO TO B2.		GO TO B2.		

B1. PARTNERSHIP

STATE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION FOR THE MAIN PARTNER (IF ANY) OR THE SENIOR PARTNER.

9. Name

First	(Alias)	Surname

10. Address

--	--	--

11. Sex

MALE	1
FEMALE	2

12. Age

--

ENUMERATOR: GO TO SECTION C

ENUMERATOR: IF THE MAIN OR SENIOR PARTNER REPORTED HERE IS NOT A MEMBER OF THIS HOUSEHOLD, PLEASE FILL ONLY QUESTION 15, AND NOTE IT IN REMARKS

B2. COOPERATIVE - COMPANY OR CORPORATION - GOVERNMENT AGENCY

13. Name

--	--	--

14. Adress

--	--	--

REMARKS:

C. POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

QUESTION 15 APPLIES ONLY TO INDIVIDUAL/HOUSEHOLD OR JOINT PARTNERSHIP TYPE OF HOLDINGS

15. For each person living in the farmer's household please state the following information:

Number	Name	1. Sex		2. Age	3. In 2006, did he/she work on holding?			4. IF YES, average hours worked per day on holding during the last six months			
		MALE	FEMALE		YES		NO	< 1hr.	1-4	5-8	more than 8 hrs
					Permanently (6 months or more)	Occasionally (less than 6 months)					
1	Holder:	1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
2		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
3		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
4		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
5		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
6		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
7		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
8		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
9		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
10		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
11		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
12		1	2		11	12	2	1	2	3	4
TOTAL											

ENUMERATOR: IF THERE ARE MORE THAN 12 PERSONS IN THE HOUSEHOLD, USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS AND STAPLE THEM TO THIS QUEST.

16. In 2006, how many persons (outside of the household) worked on holding for more than 6 months?

TOTAL MALE
 FEMALE

17. On the number reported in Question 16, how many are?

		TOTAL	PAID WORKERS	UNPAID WORKERS	FULL-TIME WORKERS	PART-TIME WORKERS
MALE	Under 15 yrs old					
	15 yrs. old and over					
FEMALE	Under 15 yrs old					
	15 yrs. old and over					

REMARKS:

E. PERMANENT CROPS

24. FOR EACH PARCEL IDENTIFIED IN QUESTION 20, 21 AND 22 AND IN THE SAME ORDER, STATE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION FOR COCONUT, BANANA AND PLANTAIN IN COMPACT PLANTATION PRESENTLY ON HOLDING.

CROPS	1. AREA UNDER PRODUCTION (ACRES)	2.CROP STATUS		3. INTERPLANTED	
		IN USE	ABAN-DONED	YES	NO
1. COCONUT					
Parcel 1		1	2	1	2
Parcel 2		1	2	1	2
Parcel 3		1	2	1	2
Parcel 4		1	2	1	2
Parcel 5		1	2	1	2
Parcel 6		1	2	1	2
Parcel 7		1	2	1	2
2. BANANA					
Parcel 1		1	2	1	2
Parcel 2		1	2	1	2
Parcel 3		1	2	1	2
Parcel 4		1	2	1	2
Parcel 5		1	2	1	2
Parcel 6		1	2	1	2
Parcel 7		1	2	1	2
3. PLANTAIN					
Parcel 1		1	2	1	2
Parcel 2		1	2	1	2
Parcel 3		1	2	1	2
Parcel 4		1	2	1	2
Parcel 5		1	2	1	2
Parcel 6		1	2	1	2
Parcel 7		1	2	1	2

25. STATE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION ON OTHER PERMANENT CROPS AT HOLDING LEVEL

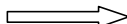
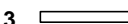
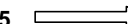
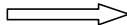
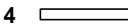
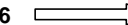
PERMANENT AND MEDIUM TERM CROPS	NUMBER OF TREES/PLANTS			INTERPLANTED	
	TOTAL NUMBER	OF WHICH BEARING	OF WHICH ABANDONED	YES	NO
1. COCONUT (Scattered)				1	2
2. BANANA (Scattered)				1	2
3. PLANTAIN (Scattered)				1	2
4. MACAMBOU				1	2
5. MANGO				1	2
6. BREADFRUIT				1	2
7. AVOCADO				1	2
8. SWEET ORANGE				1	2
9. GRAPEFRUIT				1	2
10. COCOA				1	2
11. LIMES				1	2
12. CINNAMON				1	2
13. PINNEAPPLE				1	2
14. TANGERINE				1	2
15. SOUR SOP				1	2
16. PASSION FRUIT				1	2
17. GOLDEN APPLE				1	2
18. WAX APPLE				1	2
19. CARAMBOLA				1	2
20. CASHEW				1	2
OTHER (SPECIFY) CODE					
				1	2
				1	2
				1	2

ENUMERATOR: IF THERE ARE MORE THAN 7 PARCELS, USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS AND STAPLE THEM TO THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.

REMARKS

F. TEMPORARY CROPS								
26. STATE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION FOR TEMPORARY CROPS								
TEMPORARY CROP	1. IS THIS CROP GROWING TODAY?		2. IF NOT GROWING TODAY, WAS IT GROWN DURING 2006?		3. IF THE ANSWER TO ANY OF THE PREVIOUS QUESTIONS WAS "YES" PLEASE STATE END USE OF THE CROPS			
	YES	NO	YES	NO	PRIMARYLY FOR HOME USE	HOME USE AND SALE	PRIMARYLY FOR SALE	
1. TANNIA	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
2. DASHEEN	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
3. CHRISTOPHENE	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
4. SWEET POTATO	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
5. YAM	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
6. CASSAVA	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
7. TOMATO	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
8. CUCUMBER	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
9. PUMPKIN	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
10. CANTALOUPE	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
11. MELON	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
12. CABBAGE	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
13. SPINACH	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
14. LETTUCE	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
15. CELERY	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
16. PARSLEY	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
17. BEANS AND PEAS	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
18. SWEET PEPPER	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
19. GINGER	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
20. CARROT	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
21. ONION	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
22. HOT PEPPER	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
23. EGGPLANT	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
24. CUT-FLOWERS	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	
OTHER (Specify)	Code							
		1	2	1	2	1	2	3
		1	2	1	2	1	2	3

27. IF THERE ARE GREENHOUSES ON HOLDING, FOR EACH GREENHOUSE STATE ITS AREA:

Greenhouse No.	Area (sq.ft.)	Greenhouse No.	Area (sq.ft.)	Greenhouse No.	Area (sq.ft.)
1 		3 		5 	
2 		4 		6 	

G. LIVESTOCK			
28. STATE THE NUMBER OF ANIMALS RAISED BY THE HOLDER TODAY REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP			
ANIMAL	NUMBER	USE OF FEED	
		YES	NO
1. CATTLE		1	2
1.1 Cows			
1.2 Bulls			
1.3 Female Calves			
1.4 Male Calves			
2. PIGS		1	2
2.1 Sows			
2.2 Boars			
2.3 Piglets			
2.4 Fattener			
3. GOATS		1	2
3.1 Males			
3.2 Females			
3.3 Kids			
4. SHEEP		1	2
4.1 Males			
4.2 Females			
4.3 Lambs			
5. RABBITS		1	2
5.1 Males			
5.2 Females			
5.3 Bunnies			
6. POULTRY		1	2
6.1 Layers			
6.2 Broilers			
6.3. Chicks			
6.4 Ducks		1	2
7. DONKEYS		1	2
8. MULES		1	2
9. HORSES		1	2
10. HOW MANY BEEHIVES ARE IN HOLDING TODAY?			
11. OTHER ANIMALS (Specify)			
		1	2
		1	2

H. MACHINERY/EQUIPMENT		
29. STATE THE NUMBER OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT OWN TODAY AND THE TYPE USED ON THE HOLDING DURING 2006		
TYPE	NUMBER OWNED TODAY	USED IN 2006
1. Manually operated		
1.1 Cutlasses		1
1.2 Spades		1
1.3 Forks		1
1.4 Pick axe		1
1.5 Hoes		1
1.6 Balamin		1
1.7 Knapsack sprayer		1
2. Machine-powered		
2.1 For crop use		
2.1.1 Plough		1
2.1.2 Rotavator		1
2.1.3 Disk harrow		1
2.1.4 Seeder		1
2.2 For General farm use		
2.2.1 Electric Generator		1
2.2.2 Electric motor		1
2.2.3 Computer used for farm management		1
2.2.4 Pumps		1
2.3 Vehicles		
2.3.1 Trucks/Vans		1
2.3.2 Bulldozers		1
2.3.3 Tractors		1
3. Other Machinery/Equipment		
3.1 Sprinkler		1
3.2 Mist blower		1
3.3 Planters		1
3.4 Brush Cutters/weed eaters		1
3.5 Copra dryers		1
3.6 Animal Cart		1
3.7 Water tanks		1
Other (Specify)	CODE	
		1
		1

I. SELECTED PRACTICES AND FACILITIES			
30. WERE CHEMICAL OR ORGANIC FERTILIZERS USED ON THE HOLDING IN 2006?	YES	1	⇒ GO TO QUESTION 31.
	NO	2	
31. STATE THE TYPE OF FERTILIZER USED ON THE HOLDING IN 2006.			
TYPE OF FERTILIZER		USED	
1. Granular			
1.1. LIME		1	
1.2. N.P.K.		1	
1.3. SULPHATE OF AMMONIA		1	
1.4. UREA		1	
2. Organic			
2.1 Manure		1	
2.2. Plant material		1	
3. Foliar		1	
4. OTHER (SPECIFY)		CODE	
			1
			1
32. WERE PESTICIDES USED ON THE HOLDING IN 2006?		YES	1 ⇒ GO TO QUESTION 33.
		NO	2 ⇒ GO TO QUESTION 34.
33. STATE THE TYPE OF PESTICIDE USED ON THE HOLDING IN 2006		REMARKS:	
TYPE OF PESTICIDE		USED	
1. INSECTICIDE		1	
2. WEEDCIDE		1	
2. NEMATICIDE		1	
3. FUNGICIDE		1	
4. RODENTICIDE		1	
5. ORGANIC/BIOLOGICAL		1	
OTHER (SPECIFY)		CODE	
			1
			1

34. STATE WHICH OF THE FOLLOWING WERE USED DURING 2006	
CONCEPT	USED
1. IRRIGATION	1
2. CROP ROTATION	1
3. FARM RECORDS	1
4. IMPROVED VARIETY OF SEED/PLANT	1
5. CREDIT FOR FARMING	1

J. OTHER

35. STATE IF THE FARMER BELONGS TO ANY OF THESE FARM ORGANIZATIONS		36. WHAT PORTION OF THE HOLDER'S HOUSEHOLD INCOME CAME FROM AGRICULTURE IN 2006?		37. STATE SEX AND AGE OF PERSON MAINLY RESPONSIBLE FOR:			
ORGANIZATION		PERCENTAGE	CODE	FARMING ACTIVITY	SEX		AGE
					MALE	FEMALE	
1. ST LUCIA BANANA CORPORATION	1			1. PERMANENT CROPS	1	2	
2. ST LUCIA COCONUT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION	1			2. TEMPORARY CROPS	1	2	
3. ST LUCIA AGRICULTURIST ASSOCIATION	1	NONE	1	3. CATTLE	1	2	
4. NATIONAL FAIR TRADE ORGANIZATION	1	LESS THAN 25%	2	4. PIGS	1	2	
5. NATIONAL FARMERS ASSOCIATION				5. POULTRY	1	2	
6. TROPICAL QUALITY FRUIT COMPANY	1	25% AND LESS THAN 50%	3	6. SHEEP	1	2	
7. COMMERCIAL FARMERS ASSOCIATION	1	50% AND LESS THAN 75%	4	7. GOATS	1	2	
OTHER (Specify)	CODE	75% AND OVER	5	8. RABBITS	1	2	
				9. BEEHIVES	1	2	
	1			10. OTHER ANIMALS	1	2	
38. STATE OTHER ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS DURING 2006 AND THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS INVOLVED, BY SEX ACCORDING TO INCOME OBTAINED.				39. DID THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE REMITTANCES DURING 2006?			
ACTIVITY	YES	OBTAINING INCOME		NOT OBTAINING INCOME		YES <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="text" value="1"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="text" value="2"/>	
		Number of Males	Number of Females	Number of Males	Number of Females	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> FILL A FORM CAF B </div>	
PRODUCTION FROM OTHER FARM	1						
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	2						
FORESTRY, LOGGING & SIMILAR	3						
FISHING	4						
HUNTING	5						
AQUACULTURE	6						
MANUFACTURING	7						
COTTAGE INDUSTRY	8						
VENDING (Food, Fish, Crafts, etc.)	9						
TOURISM	10						
CRAFT	11						
HOUSEKEEPING (Laundry, cooking, etc)	12						
CHILD CARE	13						
COMMUNITY/VOLUNTARY SERVICE	14						
CHURCH SERVICE	15						
OTHER (Specify)	CODE						
				40. DOES ANYBODY IN THIS HOUSEHOLD OPERATE A SEPARATE HOLDING?			
				YES <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> FILL ANOTHER FORM CAF A </div>	
				NO <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="text" value="2"/> <input type="checkbox"/>			
				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> END OF INTERVIEW </div>			

K. INTERVIEW AND SUPERVISION

NO.	ENUMERATOR										SUPERVISOR			Final outcome						
	Date			Next visit's date				Outcome of the visit (Code)			Date			Date						
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Time				Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year				
1										1	2	3	4	5			2007			2007
2										1	2	3	4	5			2007			2007
3										1	2	3	4	5			2007			2007
1. Complete		2. incomplete		3. Refusal		4. Pending		5. Other												

A FISHING QUESTIONNAIRE (CAF B) HAS BEEN FILLED FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD?	YES	1	FISHING QUESTIONNAIRE NUMBER						
	NO	2							

Qualification of the information in this questionnaire	1	Reliable
	2	Not too reliable
	3	Not at all reliable

Remarks:

ENUMERATION												
ENUMERATOR						SUPERVISOR						
Code					Date of completion					Code		Date of checking
Name						Name						
Signature						Signature						

OFFICE EDITING AND CODING											
EDITOR AND CODER						VERIFICATOR					
Code					Date of completion				Code		Date of verification
Name						Name					
Signature						Signature					

OFFICE DATA ENTRY											
KEYPUNCHER						VERIFICATOR					
Code					Date of completion				Code		Date of verification
Name						Name					
Signature						Signature					